

COUNTRY DOCUMENTATION REPORT ESS11 - 2023

THE ESS DATA ARCHIVE

Edition 2.0



Content

Introduction	5
Breakdown of final outcome codes	6
Austria	7
Belgium	16
Croatia	24
Cyprus	33
Finland	43
France	52
Germany	61
Greece	7
Hungary	80
Iceland	89
Italy	98
Ireland	108
Lithuania	117
Netherlands	127
Norway	138
Poland	148
Portugal	159
Serbia	169
Slovakia	178
Slovenia	188
Spain	197
Sweden	207
Switzerland	217
United Kinadom	228

Appendices, separate documents

A1 Education ESS11-2023

A2 Income ESS11-2023

A3 Political parties ESS11-2023

A4 Legal marital and relationship status ESS11-2023

A5 Population statistics ESS11-2023

A6 Classifications and coding standards ESS11-2023

A7 Codebook ESS11-2023

A8 Ancestry ESS11-2023

A9 Alcohol ESS11-2023

Version Notes

ESS11 - 2023 Country Documentation Report, edition 2.0 (published 21.11.24): Changes from previous edition:

Additional countries:

Belgium, Cyprus, France, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Poland, Portugal, Serbia, Spain, Sweden.

Changes in Breakdown of final outcome code tables for: Lithuania (items 32 and 34) Netherlands (items 32 and 33) Norway (items 32, 31, 45,53 and 88)

Introduction

The ESS11-2023 Country Documentation Report contains country reports, providing country specific information on data collector, funding agencies, sampling procedures, fieldwork procedures and other country specific study related materials in this round of the European Social Survey. It also includes detailed country-level breakdowns of final response outcomes.

The report has nine appendices available as separate documents. Appendix A1 contains documentation of the measurement of educational attainment, Appendix A2 documentation of the income measure, Appendix A3 documentation of political parties, and Appendix A4 documentation of legal marital and relationship status. Appendix A5 contains country by country population statistics, Appendix A6 contains documentation of classifications and standards used in ESS11-2023 and Appendix A7 contains the ESS11 Codebook. Appendix A8 contains general information on the ESS ancestry measure, as well as country specific information on showcards and mapping to the harmonised code frame. Appendix A9 contains general information on the ESS alcohol measure, the alcohol items showcards and drinks to grams conversion tables for each country.

All queries related to the ESS11 data and documentation may be forwarded to the ESS Data Archive by e-mail: essdatasupport@sikt.no

The ESS Data Team at Sikt

Breakdown of final outcome codes

The final outcome code was computed based on the original ESS algorithm for the assessment of nonresponse. The source data is the ESS Contact Forms data. The principles of the algorithm are the following:

- 1. The outcome code is derived from the code of the last contact with the household (or the last attempt at which the validity of the dwelling is determined or other relevant information on the case is gained).
- 2. If no contact is made with the household or dwelling, the outcome code is 'Noncontact'.
- 3. If a refusal occurred and no interview is subsequently administered, the outcome code is 'Refusal by respondent', 'Refusal by proxy' or 'Household refusal' (in that specific order), irrespective of the code of the last (eligible) contact.
- 4. If an interview occurred at any contact attempt, the outcome code is 'Valid interview' regardless of the outcome of any further contact attempts.

Furthermore, the ESS algorithm adds priorities based on the source and availability of information as follows:

- a. It gives priority to information coming from the survey administration office over the information provided by interviewers. Therefore, it prioritizes the office outcome codes in 'interva' over the codes in 'resulb', 'outnic', and 'outinval' in the current Contact Form data.
- b. It gives priority to information available over missing information about contact attempts. Therefore, prioritizes code in 'resulb', 'outnic', and 'outinval' over 'defectcf'.

The final outcome codes were calculated by Daniil Lebedev and Ionel Matei at GESIS - Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences, using the preliminary Contact Forms data, provided by the ESS Data Archive on 13 November 2024.

The tables with the breakdown of the final outcome code per country are based on the code blueprint provided by Rebekka Kluge and Roberto Briceno-Rosas (GESIS - Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences)



Austria

Peter Grand	
Institution affiliation of data deposit:	
Institute for Advanced Studies (Austria)	
Website address:	
www.ihs.ac.at	
Name of funding agency/ies:	
BMBWF- Federal Ministry of Education, Science and Re of Labour, Social Affairs and Consumer Protection (Aus	
Website address:	
https://www.bmbwf.gv.at/en.html, https://www.sozialmini	sterium.at/en.html
Grant number(s):	
2022-04669	
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collect	ted the main data:
IFES - Institut für empirische Sozialforschung (Austria)	
Website address:	
https://www.ifes.at/	
Start date of main data collection:	

03/12/2023

Data depositor:

Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country: No
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 6040
Valid face to face interviews: 2361
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units: 207
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 1510
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Additional country-specific questions in	R11	questionnaire:
Yes		

Number of items, topic, placement in R11 questionnaire:

11 items, welfare attitudes, after section K

Additional questions approved by HQ:

Yes

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

16/05/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

22/05/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face

Number of face to face interviews:

30

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite

Contact form type:

Address - Birthday respondent selection

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

No

ESS tool suite use:

Translation CTRL use:
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes
Number of free-lance interviewers:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:
Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:
Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:
Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:
Number of interviewers used for video interviews:
Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Bonus payment scheme

Bonus payment scheme:

Payment for contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

6

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

vouchers given when an interview is completed

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Using different interviewers, Increasing the number of contact attempts

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Other

Other response enhancing measures:

The interviewers leave a short (standardised) note with their name and the date of interview. This is a useful reminder for the respondents in case the interview is back-checked.

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

818

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

355

Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 321
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round: $_{\mbox{\scriptsize No}}$
Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders:
Double coding of occupation strings:

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

By sampling, On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

Yes

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

checked against coding software

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Aus	tria Rou	nd 11
		n	%
Comp	lete and valid interview		
10	Valid interview	2354	38.97%
No co	ntact		
20	Non-contact	62	1.03%
Refus	al		
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
32	Refusal by respondent	709	11.74%
33	Refusal by proxy	9	0.15%
34	Household refusal, before selection	2754	45.60%
Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
11	Partial interview: break off	0	0.00%
12	Invalid interview	7	0.12%
31	Broken appointment	0	0.00%
41	Respondent not available, away	0	0.00%
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	0	0.00%
44	Language barrier	69	1.14%
45	Contact but no interview, other	0	0.00%
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	8	0.13%
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	0	0.00%
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	0	0.00%
54	Address not traceable	0	0.00%
Inelig	ible		
43	Respondent deceased	0	0.00%
51	Respondent moved out of country	0	0.00%
61	Derelict or demolished house	0	0.00%
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	1	0.02%
63	Not occupied	65	1.08%
64	Address not residential: business	2	0.03%
65	Address not residential: institution	0	0.00%
67	Other ineligible	0	0.00%
Unde	fined		
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
88	Undefined	0	0.00%
Total	sample units		
	-	6040	100.00%
	Response Rate		39.42%



Belgium

Data	depo	sitor:
------	------	--------

Dimitri Gugushvili

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

KU Leuven - Katholieke Universiteit Leuven (Belgium)

Website address:

https://soc.kuleuven.be/ceso/ispo

Name of funding agency/ies:

FNRS - Fonds National de la Recherche Scientifique (Belgium), FWO - The Research Foundation – Flanders (Belgium)

Grant number(s):

FWO I000623N ESS; FNRS - T9010

Fieldwork organisation(s):

Kantar TNS (Belgium). The organization changed its name to Verian during the fieldwork.

Start date of main data collection:

28/06/2023

End date of main data collection:

11/02/2024

Mode of data collection:

Face to face

Exists opt-out list in country:

Opt-out list effective date: After the sample is drawn
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 5017
Valid face to face interviews: 1594
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire: Yes
Number of items, topic, placement in R11 questionnaire: Five items placed at the end of the questionnaire.
Additional questions approved by HQ: Yes
National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

Pre-test data collection start date: 08/06/2023
Pre-test data collection end date: 13/06/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face
Number of face to face interviews:
Pre-test main purpose(s):
Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite
Contact form type:
Individual (no respondent selection)
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use:
Translation CTRL use: Yes
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes
Number of free-lance interviewers:

No

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

37

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

0

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

n

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

0

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

72

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Number of sample units issued for interim data report: 580 Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit: 5 Minimum required calls per respondent: Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1 Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone: No **ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:** Mailed out with an advance letter Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork: No **Specification of why no respondent incentive was used:** No extra budget Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork: No Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts: Increasing the number of contact attempts Use of additional response enhancing measures: Call center Modes used to backcheck interviews: By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 442 Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 442 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 438 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 4 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person **Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:** Yes **NUTS** level used for the regional variable: NUTS 2 Statistical inference possible at the regional level: Yes Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round: No Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08 Occupation coding procedures: Later on

Number of occupation coders:

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

On difficul cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Once the answers are in Ascribe, the coders will start working on their portion. They will have the official ISCO-08 Excel at hand to look for jobs. They also have the same list in their mother tongue available as the English words might lead you to the wrong codes. In case of unclear descriptions, contact is sought with the head of the department. The head is the adjudicator. Once coding is done, 5% of the answers will be checked randomly by the adjudicator. In case of high error percentages some function titles will be looked at in more detail. The fieldwork agency does not use coding software, especially because same function titles can lead to different levels of ISCO-coding depending on main tasks of respondent.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 1594 31.77% No contact 0 0.00% 20 Non-contact 0 0.00% Refusal 1 0.02% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 1 0.02% 33 Refusal by respondent 2049 40.83% 34 Household refusal, before selection 71 1.41% Not able and other nonresponse 0 0.00% 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 0 0.00%
10 Valid interview 1594 31.77% No contact 0 0.00% Refusal because of opt-out list 1 0.02% 32 Refusal by respondent 2049 40.83% 33 Refusal by proxy 324 6.46% 34 Household refusal, before selection 71 1.41% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00%
No contact 20 Non-contact 0 0.00% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 1 0.02% 32 Refusal by respondent 2049 40.83% 33 Refusal by proxy 324 6.46% 34 Household refusal, before selection 71 1.41% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00%
20 Non-contact 0 0.00% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 1 0.02% 32 Refusal by respondent 2049 40.83% 33 Refusal by proxy 324 6.46% 34 Household refusal, before selection 71 1.41% Not able and other nonresponse 0 0.00% 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00%
Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 1 0.02% 32 Refusal by respondent 2049 40.83% 33 Refusal by proxy 324 6.46% 34 Household refusal, before selection 71 1.41% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00%
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 32 Refusal by respondent 33 Refusal by proxy 34 Household refusal, before selection 36 Refusal by proxy 37 Refusal by proxy 38 Refusal by proxy 39 Refusal by proxy 30 Refusal by proxy 31 Refusal by proxy 32 Refusal by respondent 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 30 Refusal by respondent 30 Refusal by proxy 30 Refu
32 Refusal by respondent 33 Refusal by proxy 34 Household refusal, before selection 35 Not able and other nonresponse 36 Partial interview: break off 37 1.41% 38 0.46% 39 0.40% 30 0.00%
33 Refusal by proxy 34 Household refusal, before selection 71 1.41% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00%
34 Household refusal, before selection 71 1.41% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00%
11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00%
12 Invalid interview 0 0.00%
12 ITIVARIA IIITOI VIOVV U.UU/0
31 Broken appointment 0 0.00%
41 Respondent not available, away 0 0.00%
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 0 0.00%
44 Language barrier 0 0.00%
45 Contact but no interview, other 16 0.32%
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 0 0.00%
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 0 0.00%
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 0 0.00%
54 Address not traceable 13 0.26%
Ineligible
43 Respondent deceased 0 0.00%
51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00%
61 Derelict or demolished house 13 0.26%
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06%
63 Not occupied 19 0.38%
64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12%
65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08%
67 Other ineligible 25 0.50%
Undefined
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00%
88 Undefined 880 17.54%
Total sample units
5018 100.00%
Response Rate 32.22%



Croatia

Data depositor:
Dragan Bagić
Institution affiliation of data deposit: University of Zagreb (Croatia)
Institution affiliation of data deposit: Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, University of Zagreb
Website address: www.ffzg.unizg.hr
Name of funding agency/ies: Ministry of Science and Education (Croatia)
Website address: https://mzo.gov.hr/en
Grant number(s):
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Ipsos Puls (Croatia)
Website address: www.ipsos.hr
Start date of main data collection:
24/06/2023

End date of main data collection: 19/01/2024
Mode of data collection: Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 3972
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:
Pre-test data collection start date: 09/06/2023
Pre-test data collection end date: 18/06/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face
Number of face to face interviews:
Pre-test main purpose(s): Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check the translations
Contact form type: Individual (no respondent selection)
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use:
Translation CTRL use:
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:

Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:

Yes

Number of free-lance interviewers:

140

Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

Yes

Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

110

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

35

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

12

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

0

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

2

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews.

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

80

Method used in the briefing of interviewers: Virtual briefings, Face to face Information about interviewers' GDPR rights: Yes Interim data report creation: Yes Number of sample units issued for interim data report: 800 Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit: Minimum required calls per respondent: 1 Number of visits required to be in the evening: Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone: No **ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:** Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork: Yes Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview: No

No

the interview:

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

10 euro voucher for store chain was used

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone, In person

Number of units selected for back-check (in person):

2

Number of back-checks conducted (in person):

2

Number of back-checks achieved (in person):

2

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

1087

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 1064 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 711 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 252 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: By telephone Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 103 Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 103 Number of back-checks achieve (by telephone): 57 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 48 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): **Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:** Yes

NUTS 3

NUTS level used for the regional variable:

Statistical inference possible at the regional level: Yes
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation:
No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders:
Double coding of occupation strings: Yes
Use of adjudicator: Yes
Adjudication procedures:
On difficult cases
Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:
Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:
Two coders coded separately 20% of cases and than crossed-check codes. After discussions and

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable

harmonization, each coded 40% of the sample.

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Yes

information:

Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Croatia Round 11						
		n	%			
Complete and valid interview						
10	Valid interview	1563	39.35%			
No co	ntact					
20	Non-contact	6	0.15%			
Refus	al					
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%			
32	Refusal by respondent	477	12.01%			
33	Refusal by proxy	2	0.05%			
34	Household refusal, before selection	1071	26.96%			
Not al	ole and other nonresponse					
11	Partial interview: break off	0	0.00%			
12	Invalid interview	0	0.00%			
31	Broken appointment	5	0.13%			
41	Respondent not available, away	0	0.00%			
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	0	0.00%			
44	Language barrier	0	0.00%			
45	Contact but no interview, other	36	0.91%			
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	135	3.40%			
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	0	0.00%			
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	240	6.04%			
54	Address not traceable	160	4.03%			
Ineligi	ible					
43	Respondent deceased	3	0.08%			
51	Respondent moved out of country	166	4.18%			
61	Derelict or demolished house	19	0.48%			
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	2	0.05%			
63	Not occupied	78	1.96%			
64	Address not residential: business	5	0.13%			
65	Address not residential: institution	4	0.10%			
67	Other ineligible	0	0.00%			
Undefined						
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%			
88	Undefined	0	0.00%			
Total	sample units					
		3972	100.00%			
	Response Rate		42.30%			



Cyprus

Name	of funding agency/ies		
Deputy N	linistry of Research, Innovation a	nd Digital Policy	
Webs	te address:		
www.dm	rid.gov.cy		
Fieldv	ork organisation(s):		
MRC Cy	pronetwork Ltd		
Webs	te address:		
cypronet	vork.com		
Start	date of main data colle	ction:	
15/05/20	23		
End d	ate of main data collec	ction:	
29/06/20	24		
Mode	of data collection:		
Face to 1	ace		

Data depositor:

Cyprus University of Technology

Website address:

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Stelios Stylianou

Exists opt-out list in country: No
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 2061
Valid face to face interviews: 685
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 241
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

Number of items, topic, placement in R11 questionnaire:

Section S, after Section K and before Section R. Seven questions about the Cyprus issue and bicommunal relations in Cyprus

Additional questions approved by HQ:

Yes

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

15/04/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

30/04/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face

Number of face to face interviews:

30

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check the translations, Cognitive testing of survey questions

Contact form type:

Address – Random CAPI respondent selection

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

No

ESS tool suite use:

Number of interviewers in ESS round 11: 55 Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: No **Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:** Yes Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency: 7 Other contract/arrangements with interviewers: Yes Type of other contract/arrangements: Hired by the Survey Agency for ESS Number of interviewers this applies to: 47 Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds: 8 Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before: 11 Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience: 13 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 0

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Bonus payment scheme:

For the first 9 months, 90 euros if 30 interviews were completed, for the last 3 months, 100 euros if 10 interviews were completed.

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

55

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

1451

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Further details on incentive scheme:

Draw of 20 vouchers of 100 euro for local supermarkets among all participants

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Other

Other response enhancing measures:

Frequent communication of NC with interviewers

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

In person, By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (in person):

Number of back-checks conducted (in person):
Number of units selected for back-check (in person):
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 0
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 115
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 115
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 118
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 29
Number of back-checks achieved (in person):
Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 34

Number of back-checks achieved (in person):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person):
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders: 2
Double coding of occupation strings:
Use of adjudicator:
Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

About half of the cases were coded by each coder and then about 20% of each coder's cases were checked by the other coder.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Cyprus Round 11				
		n	%	
Comp	lete and valid interview			
10	Valid interview	679	32.95%	
No co	ntact			
20	Non-contact	317	15.38%	
Refus	al			
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%	
32	Refusal by respondent	223	10.82%	
33	Refusal by proxy	82	3.98%	
34	Household refusal, before selection	187	9.07%	
Not al	ole and other nonresponse			
11	Partial interview: break off	39	1.89%	
12	Invalid interview	0	0.00%	
31	Broken appointment	31	1.50%	
41	Respondent not available, away	24	1.16%	
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	5	0.24%	
44	Language barrier	197	9.56%	
45	Contact but no interview, other	54	2.62%	
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	31	1.50%	
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	14	0.68%	
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	4	0.19%	
54	Address not traceable	37	1.80%	
Inelig	ible			
43	Respondent deceased	5	0.24%	
51	Respondent moved out of country	4	0.19%	
61	Derelict or demolished house	16	0.78%	
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	7	0.34%	
63	Not occupied	28	1.36%	
64	Address not residential: business	37	1.80%	
65	Address not residential: institution	2	0.10%	
67	Other ineligible	31	1.50%	
Undet	Undefined			
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%	
88	Undefined	7	0.34%	
Total	sample units			
		2061	100.00%	
	Response Rate		35.47%	



Finland

Institution affiliation of data deposit: Statistics Finland			
Website address: https://www.stat.fi/til/index_en.html			
Name of funding agency/ies:			
Academy of Finland			
Website address:			
https://www.aka.fi/en/			
Grant number(s):			
328218			
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:			
Statistics Finland			
Website address:			
https://www.stat.fi/til/index_en.html			
Start date of main data collection:			
01/08/2023			
End date of main data collection:			

30/01/2024

Data depositor:

Statistics Finland

Mode of data collection:
Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country:
Yes
Opt-out list effective date:
Before the sample is drawn
Opt-out list description:
People with a security classification are excluded from the sampling frame as well as people who have responded to large surveys conducted by Statistics Finland within the last 3 years.
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 3900
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews: 344
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

No

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

Yes

Pre-test data collection start date:

11/07/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

28/07/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Video

Number of video interviews:

171

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Other purposes of the pretest (please specify)

Other purposes of the pretest:

Interviewers being able to familiarize themselves with the questionnaire

Contact form type:

Individual (no respondent selection)

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

Yes

Specification of adaptations:

The CF is based on the standard contact form used in all Statistics Finland surveys with ESS specific items and routing included.

ESS tool suite use: Yes
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:
Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:
Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:
Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:
Number of interviewers used for video interviews:
Arrangements for video-interviewers:
were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews.
Payment of interviewers:
Per hours worked, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)
Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

Method used in the briefing of interviewers: Virtual briefings
Information about interviewers' GDPR rights: Yes
Interim data report creation: Yes
Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:
Minimum required calls per respondent:
Number of visits required to be in the evening:
Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:
Minimum required calls per respondent (in total):
Number of calls required to be on a weekend:
Number of calls required to be in the evening:
ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability: Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep
Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork: Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

Yes

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Further details on incentive scheme:

All sample units received a reflector with the advance letter while all those who responded entered a lottery for gift cerficitates worth EUR100 (3 in total).

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

No

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

Yes

Other refusal conversion measures:

Yes

Description of measures:

Soft refusals were approached with a letter from Statistics Finland emphasizing the importance of participation. Different interviewers were also used for soft refusals.

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts: Using different interviewers Use of additional response enhancing measures: Web pages, Other Other response enhancing measures: Motivational Youtube video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qeW Nciq6rl Modes used to backcheck interviews: By telephone Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 195 Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 171 Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 123 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 123 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 0 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: By telephone **Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:** Yes

NUTS level used for the regional variable:

NUTS 3

Statistical inference possible at the regional level:

Yes

Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:

No

Classification used in coding of occupation:

First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to match the ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

At the time of the interview, Later on

Number of occupation coders:

128

Double coding of occupation strings:

Yes

Use of adjudicator:

Nο

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Difficult or unclear occupation codes were double checked by a statistician. All interviewers work with the LFS survey where they also do occupation coding during interview.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

No contact	% 0.08% 4.69% 0.00% 1.92% 0.10% 0.59%		
10 Valid interview 1563 49 No contact	4.69% 0.00% 1.92% 0.10%		
No contact	4.69% 0.00% 1.92% 0.10%		
	0.00% 1.92% 0.10%		
20 Non contact	0.00% 1.92% 0.10%		
20 NOH-COHIACI 183 4	1.92% 0.10%		
Refusal	1.92% 0.10%		
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0	0.10%		
·			
	ე 59%		
34 Household refusal, before selection 23	0.0070		
Not able and other nonresponse			
11 Partial interview: break off 5	0.13%		
12 Invalid interview 3	0.08%		
31 Broken appointment 23	0.59%		
41 Respondent not available, away 65	1.67%		
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3	0.08%		
44 Language barrier 152	3.90%		
45 Contact but no interview, other 438 1	1.23%		
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 47	1.21%		
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 5	0.13%		
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 6	0.15%		
54 Address not traceable 2	0.05%		
Ineligible			
	0.31%		
51 Respondent moved out of country 121	3.10%		
61 Derelict or demolished house 0	0.00%		
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0	0.00%		
63 Not occupied 0	0.00%		
64 Address not residential: business 0	0.00%		
65 Address not residential: institution 0	0.00%		
67 Other ineligible 0	0.00%		
Undefined			
0 Contact forms missing 0	0.00%		
88 Undefined 0	0.00%		
Total sample units			
•	0.00%		
Response Rate 4	1.49%		



France

Sciences Po (France)
Website address:
https://www.sciencespo.fr
Website address:
https://cdsp.sciences-po.fr/
Name of funding agency/ies:
PROGEDO - Large National Research Infrastructure (France)
Name of funding agency/ies:
Ministère de l'enseignement supérieur et de la recherche
Website address:
https://www.progedo.fr/
Grant number(s):
DEC220042DR02EXT
Fieldwork organisation(s):
Verian (France)
\Mahaita address.
Website address:
https://www.veriangroup.com/

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Data depositor:

Emiliano Grossman

Start date of main data collection: 23/08/2023
End date of main data collection: 04/02/2024
Mode of data collection: Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 6728
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews: 59
Uncontacted sample units: 1408
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size:
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:

No

Number of cases issued:

5320

Section R included in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Number of items, topic, placement in R11 questionnaire:

Number of items = 4. Topic = Presidential elections. Placement section B: B13_FR_1(=votefr1); B14_FR_1 (=prtvfr1); B13_FR_2 (=votefr2); B14_FR_2 (=prtvfr2).

Additional questions approved by HQ:

Yes

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

Yes

Type of weight and documentation:

prob1 Probability of selection at first stage of sampling prob2 Conditional probability of selection at second stage of sampling

Pre-test data collection start date:

17/07/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

28/07/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face, Video

Number of face to face interviews:

Number of	video	inter	views:
-----------	-------	-------	--------

10

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Cognitive testing of survey questions

Contact form type:

Individual (no respondent selection)

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

No

ESS tool suite use:

Yes

Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:

146

Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:

No

Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

No

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

95

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

0

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience: Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 16 **Arrangements for video-interviewers:** were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews. Payment of interviewers: Per completed interview, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance) Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing: 157 Method used in the briefing of interviewers: Virtual briefings Information about interviewers' GDPR rights: Yes Interim data report creation: Yes Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit: 4 Minimum required calls per respondent: 1 Number of visits required to be in the evening: Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

No

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

Yes

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

Yes

Other refusal conversion measures:

Yes

Description of measures:

Phone calls.

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Using different interviewers, Other

Other re-issuing strategies:

New letter and email.

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Web pages, Other

Other response enhancing measures:

Specific ESS11 Hotline

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 1911 Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 1911 Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 472 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 259 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 6 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: By telephone **Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:** Yes **NUTS** level used for the regional variable: NUTS 2 Statistical inference possible at the regional level: Yes Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round: No Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Later on

Occupation coding procedures:

Number of occupation coders:

2

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

No

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Coders had to use ISCO08 documentation to assign codes to open answers.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 1771 33.29% No contact 484 9.10% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by proxy 234 4.40% 33 Refusal by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not at Juncilia interview; break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview: break off 189 3.55% 41 Respondent appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 45 Respondent mentally/physical unable	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, France Round 11			
No colom c			n	%
Non-contact 484 9.10% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1326 24.92% 33 Refusal by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not all interview prize and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview break off 42 0.79% 41 Respondent mentally-physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240	Comp	lete and valid interview		
20 Non-contact 484 9.10% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1326 24.92% 33 Refusal by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview 59 1.11% 31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 51 Respondent moved to country 66 1.24% <td< td=""><td>10</td><td>Valid interview</td><td>1771</td><td>33.29%</td></td<>	10	Valid interview	1771	33.29%
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1326 24.92% 33 Refusal by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not all by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not all by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not all by proxy 234 4.40% 4.20% 12 Invalid interview of the refusal properties of the prope	No co	ntact		
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1326 24.92% 33 Refusal by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview 59 1.11% 31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 137 2.58% 6 Ineligible 59 1.11% 61	20	Non-contact	484	9.10%
32 Refusal by respondent 1326 24.92% 33 Refusal by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview 59 1.11% 31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 37 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24%	Refus	al		
32 Refusal by respondent 1326 24.92% 33 Refusal by proxy 234 4.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 68 1.28% Not above and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview 59 1.11% 31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.31% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13%	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview: break off 59 1.11% 31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligibibibibibibibibibibibibibibibibibibi	32		1326	24.92%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview 59 1.11% 31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 59 1.11% 51 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06%	33	Refusal by proxy	234	4.40%
11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview 59 1.11% 31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 2 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institut	34	Household refusal, before selection	68	1.28%
11 Partial interview: break off 64 1.20% 12 Invalid interview 59 1.11% 31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 2 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institut	Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
31 Broken appointment 42 0.79% 41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13%			64	1.20%
41 Respondent not available, away 189 3.55% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54%	12	Invalid interview	59	1.11%
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 12 0.23% 44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined O Contact forms missing <td< td=""><td>31</td><td>Broken appointment</td><td>42</td><td>0.79%</td></td<>	31	Broken appointment	42	0.79%
44 Language barrier 57 1.07% 45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04%	41	Respondent not available, away	189	3.55%
45 Contact but no interview, other 153 2.88% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	12	0.23%
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 156 2.93% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	44	Language barrier	57	1.07%
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 240 4.51% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	45	Contact but no interview, other	153	2.88%
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 137 2.58% 54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	156	2.93%
54 Address not traceable 76 1.43% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	240	4.51%
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	137	2.58%
43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	54	Address not traceable	76	1.43%
43 Respondent deceased 59 1.11% 51 Respondent moved out of country 66 1.24% 61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	Inelig	ible		
61 Derelict or demolished house 7 0.13% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units			59	1.11%
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.06% 63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	51	Respondent moved out of country	66	1.24%
63 Not occupied 22 0.41% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	61	Derelict or demolished house	7	0.13%
64 Address not residential: business 4 0.08% 65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	3	0.06%
65 Address not residential: institution 7 0.13% 67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units	63	Not occupied	22	0.41%
67 Other ineligible 82 1.54% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units 5320 100.00%	64	Address not residential: business	4	0.08%
Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units 5320 100.00%	65	Address not residential: institution	7	0.13%
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units 5320 100.00%	67	Other ineligible	82	1.54%
88 Undefined 2 0.04% Total sample units 5320 100.00%	Undef	fined		
Total sample units 5320 100.00%	0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
5320 100.00%	88	Undefined	2	0.04%
5320 100.00%	Total	sample units		
		•	5320	100.00%
		Response Rate		



Germany

https://www.gesis.org
Name of funding agency/ies:
GESIS – Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences (Germany)
Website address:
https://www.gesis.org
Grant number(s):
N.A.
Fieldwork organisation(s):
Verian (formerly Kantar Public)
Website address:
https://www.veriangroup.com/; https://www.kantarpublic.com/de
Start date of main data collection: 09/05/2023
End date of main data collection: 21/12/2023

Data depositor:

Website address:

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

GESIS - Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences (Germany)

Jan-Lucas Schanze

Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country: No
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 9200
Valid face to face interviews: 2420
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews: 31
Uncontacted sample units: 18
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 10800
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued :
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

No

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

03/03/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

12/03/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face

Number of face to face interviews:

67

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check the translations, Other purposes of the pretest (please specify)

Other purposes of the pretest:

Check interview duration; Respondent's understanding of items by socio-demographic composition

Contact form type:

Individual (no respondent selection)

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

Yes

Specification of adaptations:

Verian used 2 own fieldwork systems to collect CF information during fieldwork. We thoroughly checked with Verian that collected data could be bridged into the ESS Data Protocol and submitted a Mapping document to ESS HQ in advance of fieldwork.

ESS tool suite use:
Translation CTRL use:
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes
Number of free-lance interviewers:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:
Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds: 25
Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:
Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:
Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, A regular fixed salary, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Bonus payment scheme:

In a later phase of fieldwork, interviewers got additional €10 and could decide on their own whether they wanted to double the €10 postpaid incentive on the doorstep or whether they wanted to add it to their reimbursement in case they successfully completed the interview. In the last 1 months of fieldwork, the reimbursent for complete interviews was doubled.

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

163

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

927

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

Yes

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

Nο

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Further details on incentive scheme:

€5 unconditional prepaid incentives were paid to all target persons, €10 postpaid incentives were paid to all respondents. In the last third of fieldwork, interviewers could decide on the doorstep whether they wanted to double the postpaid incentive to €20

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

Yes

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

Yes

Other refusal conversion measures:

Description of measures:

All noncontacts and some of the refusals (depending on reasons for refusals) were contacted with a second advance letter/reminder letter before being contacted f2f again.

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers, Other

Other re-issuing strategies:

Increased postpaid incentive (decision by interviewer on the doorstep)

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Other, Web pages

Other response enhancing measures:

Updating the German Wikipedia entry of ESS

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

1296

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

1296

Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone):

711

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):

705

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):

6

Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person Number of units selected for back-check (in person): 70 Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 70 Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 70 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 69 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): 1 **Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:** Yes **NUTS** level used for the regional variable: NUTS 1 Statistical inference possible at the regional level: No Suggested grouping of the regional categories: National level (data is not intended to be representative at the level of federal states) Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round: No Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

1

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

Yes

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

The automated coding is based on current directories of occupation classification systems. If a term from the response matches the term in the directory exactly, the corresponding code is used. This concludes the coding process for these cases. In addition, the survey agency has built up its own dictionary based on previous coding projects using machine learning. This dictionary is constantly being updated to include terms for which the coders assume that the terms can be clearly assigned to an ISCO code. As it is still possible in individual cases that there may be a more suitable code using additional information, this code is not adopted without another check following the automatic categorisation. It is displayed as a suggestion to the human coder during manual coding and coders are required to check this code again. Human coders work on the suggestions and code any leftovers, i.e. the cases that could not be coded as part of the automatic coding in step 1. The rules used for manual coding are clearly formulated and documented. ISCO codes were thoroughly checked by GESIS and inconsistencies were discussed with the survey agency, leading to changes to some of the codes.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file, Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 2420 26.30% No contact 893 9.71% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by prespondent 3508 38.13% 33 Refusal by proxy 668 7.26% 34 Household refusal, before selection 113 1.23% Not at Juncilia interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview: break off 14 0.15% 14 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 45 Contact but no interv	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Germany Round 11					
No colomate colops and solomate colors and solors and solomate colors and solors and s			n	%		
Non-contact 893 9.71% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 3508 38.13% 33 Refusal by proxy 668 7.26% 34 Household refusal, before selection 113 1.23% Not all interview prize and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview break off 14 0.37% 12 Respondent mentally-physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 31 0.34% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 54 Address not traceable 1	Comp	lete and valid interview				
20 Non-contact 893 9.71% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 3508 38.13% 33 Refusal by proxy 668 7.26% 34 Household refusal, before selection 113 1.23% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved to of country 44 0.48% 62 Not	10	Valid interview	2420	26.30%		
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 3508 38.13% 33 Refusal by proxy 668 7.26% 34 Household refusal, before selection 113 1.23% Not about by respondent on the nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent feceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% <t< td=""><td>No co</td><td>ntact</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	No co	ntact				
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 3508 38.13% 33 Refusal by proxy 668 7.26% 34 Household refusal, before selection 113 1.23% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 41 0.45% <t< td=""><td>20</td><td>Non-contact</td><td>893</td><td>9.71%</td></t<>	20	Non-contact	893	9.71%		
32 Refusal by respondent 3508 38.13% 33 Refusal by proxy 668 7.26% 34 Household refusal, before selection 113 1.23% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.45% 61 Derel	Refusal					
32 Refusal by respondent 3508 38.13% 33 Refusal by proxy 668 7.26% 34 Household refusal, before selection 113 1.23% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.45% 61 Derel	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%		
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview: break off 14 0.34% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent moved sout sill in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 41 0.45% Inteligible 43 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demoli	32		3508	38.13%		
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 41 0.45% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for oc	33	Refusal by proxy	668	7.26%		
11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institut	34	Household refusal, before selection	113	1.23%		
11 Partial interview: break off 14 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 31 0.34% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institut	Not al	ole and other nonresponse				
31 Broken appointment 34 0.37% 41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 4 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38%			14	0.15%		
41 Respondent not available, away 174 1.89% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20%	12	Invalid interview	31	0.34%		
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 21 0.23% 44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing	31	Broken appointment	34	0.37%		
44 Language barrier 383 4.16% 45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% <t< td=""><td>41</td><td>Respondent not available, away</td><td>174</td><td>1.89%</td></t<>	41	Respondent not available, away	174	1.89%		
45 Contact but no interview, other 188 2.04% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined O Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00%	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	21	0.23%		
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 329 3.58% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	44	Language barrier	383	4.16%		
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 192 2.09% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	45	Contact but no interview, other	188	2.04%		
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 53 0.58% 54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	329	3.58%		
54 Address not traceable 14 0.15% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	192	2.09%		
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	53	0.58%		
43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	54	Address not traceable	14	0.15%		
43 Respondent deceased 41 0.45% 51 Respondent moved out of country 44 0.48% 61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	Inelig	ible				
61 Derelict or demolished house 3 0.03% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units			41	0.45%		
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	51	Respondent moved out of country	44	0.48%		
63 Not occupied 2 0.02% 64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	61	Derelict or demolished house	3	0.03%		
64 Address not residential: business 4 0.04% 65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	0	0.00%		
65 Address not residential: institution 35 0.38% 67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	63	Not occupied	2	0.02%		
67 Other ineligible 18 0.20% Undefined 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 9200 100.00%	64	Address not residential: business	4	0.04%		
Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 9200 100.00%	65	Address not residential: institution	35	0.38%		
0 Contact forms missing 18 0.20% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 9200 100.00%	67	Other ineligible	18	0.20%		
88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 9200 100.00%	Undet	fined				
Total sample units 9200 100.00%	0	Contact forms missing	18	0.20%		
9200 100.00%	88	Undefined	0	0.00%		
9200 100.00%	Total sample units					
		•	9200	100.00%		
		Response Rate				



Greece

http://ekke.gr
Name of funding agency/ies:
Hellenic Foundation for Research and Innovation (Greece)
Website address:
www.elidek.gr
Grant number(s):
18137
Fieldwork organisation(s):
Abacus S.A.; QED LTD
Website address:
https://qed.gr/en/; https://abacus-research.gr/en/
Start date of main data collection:
05/02/2024
End date of main data collection:
09/05/2024

Data depositor:

Website address:

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

EKKE - National Centre for Social Research (Greece)

Manina Kakepaki

Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 5543
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 305
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued :
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

`	~~

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

No

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

18/12/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

05/01/2024

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face

Number of face to face interviews:

30

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check the translations, Cognitive testing of survey questions

Contact form type:

Address - Random CAPI respondent selection

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

No

ESS tool suite use:

Yes

Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:

158

Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:

Number of free-lance interviewers:

158

Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

Yes

Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

32

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

94

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

15

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

0

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

0

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

158

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face, Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

`'	

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

919 cases for Interim report No1 and 2025 cases for Interim report No2

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

No

Specification of why no respondent incentive was used:

No budget available and was not deemed necessary due to satisfactory response rates

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

No

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers: Yes
Other refusal conversion measures:
Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts: Increasing the number of contact attempts
Use of additional response enhancing measures: Other
Other response enhancing measures: Targeted press releases to all municipalities included in the sample
Modes used to backcheck interviews: By telephone, In person
Number of units selected for back-check (in person): 450
Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 450
Number of back-checks achieved (in person):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 326
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person):
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 1011
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 710
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 688
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation:
No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders:

Double coding of o	occupation strings:
--------------------	---------------------

Yes

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

By sampling

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Checking the coding done against other coders and against a list of titles. Further on. coding done at the agency was checked in batches from an EKKE member of the national team, expert in social stratification.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Yes

Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Greece Round 11						
		n	%			
Comp	elete and valid interview					
10	Valid interview	2757	52.63%			
No co	entact					
20	Non-contact	0	0.00%			
Refus	al					
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%			
32	Refusal by respondent	852	16.27%			
33	Refusal by proxy	458	8.74%			
34	Household refusal, before selection	546	10.42%			
Not a	ble and other nonresponse					
11	Partial interview: break off	493	9.41%			
12	Invalid interview	131	2.50%			
31	Broken appointment	0	0.00%			
41	Respondent not available, away	0	0.00%			
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	0	0.00%			
44	Language barrier	0	0.00%			
45	Contact but no interview, other	0	0.00%			
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	0	0.00%			
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	0	0.00%			
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	0	0.00%			
54	Address not traceable	0	0.00%			
Inelig	Ineligible					
43	Respondent deceased	0	0.00%			
51	Respondent moved out of country	0	0.00%			
61	Derelict or demolished house	0	0.00%			
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	0	0.00%			
63	Not occupied	0	0.00%			
64	Address not residential: business	0	0.00%			
65	Address not residential: institution	0	0.00%			
67	Other ineligible	0	0.00%			
Undefined						
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%			
88	Undefined	1	0.02%			
Total sample units						
	•	5238	100.00%			
	Response Rate		52.63%			



Hungary

Data depositor:	
HUN-REN Centre for Social Sciences	
Website address:	
https://tk.hun-ren.hu/	
Name of funding agency/ies:	
Eötvös Loránd Research Network (Eötvös Loránd Kutatóhálózat, ELKH)	
Website address:	
www.elkh.org/en	
Grant number(s):	
There is no specific grant associated with the project.	
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:	
TÁRKI Social Research Institute (Hungary)	
Website address:	
www.tarki.hu	
Start date of main data collection:	
05/05/2023	
End date of main data collection:	
10/11/2023	
Mode of data collection:	

Face to face

Exists opt-out list in country: No
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 4800
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews: 267
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:
National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:
Pre-test data collection start date: 21/03/2023
Pre-test data collection end date:

20/03/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face
Number of face to face interviews:
Pre-test main purpose(s):
Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check the translations
Contact form type:
Individual (no respondent selection)
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use: Yes
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes
Number of free-lance interviewers:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

No

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

0

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

0

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

0

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

105

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

1647

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

Country	qualified for	first contact	respondents	by telephone:
No				

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

No

Specification of why no respondent incentive was used:

Our budget did not allow that.

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Other

Other re-issuing strategies:

none

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Other

Other response enhancing measures:

none

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone, In person

Number of units selected for back-check (in person):

269

Number of back-checks conducted (in person):

218

Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 171 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 168 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 898 Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 898 Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 522 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 330 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 192 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person Number of units selected for back-check (in person): 20 Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 20 Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 18

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person):
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation: First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to match the ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders:
Double coding of occupation strings: Yes
Use of adjudicator:
Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:
Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

A person very experienced in ISCO/NACE coding does the first coding, and then this is thoroughly checked by a colleague at TÁRKI's data team, in cases that are difficult to categorize, (s)he consults with a TÁRKI researcher.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Yes

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 2118 44.12% No contact 20 Non-contact 98 2.04% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1610 33.54% 33 Refusal by proxy 219 4.56% 34 Household refusal, before selection 37 0.77% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview: break off 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no intervie		Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Hungary Round 11		
No limitary in the properties of the properties			n	%
No contact 98 2.04% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1610 33.54% 33 Refusal by proxy 219 4.56% 34 Household refusal, before selection 37 0.77% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not	Comp	lete and valid interview		
Refusal broadcasts 2.04% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1610 33.54% 33 Refusal by proxy 219 4.56% 34 Household refusal, before selection 37 0.77% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent moved out of country 67 1.40% 54 Address not tr	10	Valid interview	2118	44.12%
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1610 33.54% 33 Refusal by proxy 219 4.56% 34 Household refusal, before selection 37 0.77% Not absolute in nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 23 0.48% 51<	No co	ntact		
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1610 33.54% 33 Refusal by proxy 219 4.56% 34 Household refusal, before selection 37 0.77% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 23 0.48%	20	Non-contact	98	2.04%
32 Refusal by respondent 1610 33.54% 33 Refusal by proxy 219 4.56% 34 Household refusal, before selection 37 0.77% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% <tr< td=""><td>Refus</td><td>al</td><td></td><td></td></tr<>	Refus	al		
32 Refusal by respondent 1610 33.54% 33 Refusal by proxy 219 4.56% 34 Household refusal, before selection 37 0.77% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% <tr< td=""><td>30</td><td>Refusal because of opt-out list</td><td>0</td><td>0.00%</td></tr<>	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
33 Refusal by proxy 219 4.56% 34 Household refusal, before selection 37 0.77% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 51 Respondent moved out of country	32		1610	33.54%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupat	33		219	4.56%
11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.06% 12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64	34	Household refusal, before selection	37	0.77%
12 Invalid interview 151 3.15% 31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
31 Broken appointment 5 0.10% 41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	11	Partial interview: break off	3	0.06%
41 Respondent not available, away 17 0.35% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 2 0.04% 44 Language barrier 52 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 20 0.42% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	12	Invalid interview	151	3.15%
42Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)20.04%44Language barrier521.08%45Contact but no interview, other200.42%46Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)561.17%52Respondent moved to unknown destination1382.88%53Respondent has moved, still in country671.40%54Address not traceable100.21%Ineligible43Respondent deceased230.48%51Respondent moved out of country1382.88%61Derelict or demolished house80.17%62Not yet built, not ready for occupation00.00%63Not occupied180.38%64Address not residential: business10.02%	31	Broken appointment	5	0.10%
44Language barrier521.08%45Contact but no interview, other200.42%46Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)561.17%52Respondent moved to unknown destination1382.88%53Respondent has moved, still in country671.40%54Address not traceable100.21%Ineligible43Respondent deceased230.48%51Respondent moved out of country1382.88%61Derelict or demolished house80.17%62Not yet built, not ready for occupation00.00%63Not occupied180.38%64Address not residential: business10.02%	41	Respondent not available, away	17	0.35%
45 Contact but no interview, other 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 54 Address not traceable 55 Respondent deceased 56 Respondent deceased 57 Respondent deceased 58 Respondent moved out of country 59 Respondent moved out of country 50 Respondent moved out of country 51 Respondent moved out of country 52 Respondent moved out of country 53 Respondent moved out of country 54 Respondent moved out of country 55 Respondent moved out of country 56 Respondent moved out of country 57 Respondent moved out of country 58 Respondent moved out of country 59 Respondent moved out of country 50 Respondent moved out of country 51 Respondent	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	2	0.04%
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 56 1.17% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	44	Language barrier	52	1.08%
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 138 2.88% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	45	Contact but no interview, other	20	0.42%
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 67 1.40% 54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	56	1.17%
54 Address not traceable 10 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	138	2.88%
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 23 0.48% 51 Respondent moved out of country 138 2.88% 61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	67	1.40%
43Respondent deceased230.48%51Respondent moved out of country1382.88%61Derelict or demolished house80.17%62Not yet built, not ready for occupation00.00%63Not occupied180.38%64Address not residential: business10.02%	54	Address not traceable	10	0.21%
43Respondent deceased230.48%51Respondent moved out of country1382.88%61Derelict or demolished house80.17%62Not yet built, not ready for occupation00.00%63Not occupied180.38%64Address not residential: business10.02%	Inelig	ible		
61 Derelict or demolished house 8 0.17% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%			23	0.48%
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	51	Respondent moved out of country	138	2.88%
63 Not occupied 18 0.38% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	61	Derelict or demolished house	8	0.17%
64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02%	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	0	0.00%
	63	Not occupied	18	0.38%
65 Address not residential: institution 1 0.02%	64	Address not residential: business	1	0.02%
1 0.0270	65	Address not residential: institution	1	0.02%
67 Other ineligible 8 0.17%	67	Other ineligible	8	0.17%
Undefined				
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00%	0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
88 Undefined 0 0.00%	88	Undefined	0	0.00%
Total sample units				
4800 100.00%		•	4800	100.00%
Response Rate 46.01%		Response Rate		46.01%



Iceland

https://ssri.is/is
Name of funding agency/ies:
RANNÍS - The Icelandic Centre for Research
Website address:
https://en.rannis.is/
Grant number(s):
232866-901
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:
SSRI - The Social Science Research Institute of the University of Iceland
Website address:
https://ssri.is/is
Start date of main data collection:

20/02/2024

09/06/2024

End date of main data collection:

Data depositor:

Website address:

Social Science Research Institute of the University of Iceland

SSRI - The Social Science Research Institute of the University of Iceland

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Mode of data collection:
Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Other (please specify)
Other: Whereby
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 3104
Valid face to face interviews: 842
Valid video interviews: 351
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:
Pre-test data collection start date: 06/02/2024
Pre-test data collection end date: 20/02/2024
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face, Video
Number of face to face interviews:
Number of video interviews: 5
Pre-test main purpose(s):
Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check the translations, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing
Contact form type:
Individual (no respondent selection)
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use: Yes
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:

Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:

Number of free-lance interviewers:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency: Yes
Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers: Yes
Type of other contract/arrangements: One interviewer was a staff member of SSRI.
Number of interviewers this applies to:
Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:
Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:
Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:
Number of interviewers used for video interviews:
Arrangements for video-interviewers:

Other

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

Most of them did both video interviews and face-to-face, but 7 only did video interviews.

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

42

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face, Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

First 349, then 724.

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

Yes

Minimum required calls per respondent (in total):

4

Number of calls required to be on a weekend:

1

Number of calls required to be in the evening:

1

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

No

Specification of why no respondent incentive was used:

Mainly because of budgeting issues, we did not receive sufficient funding to be able to afford incentives.

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

No

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

No

Other refusal conversion measures:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers, Other

Other re-issuing strategies:

For the non-contacts from our call center, we assigned those sample units to fieldwork interviewers.

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center

Modes used to backcheck interviews: By telephone
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 104
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 101
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: By telephone
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round: $_{\mbox{\scriptsize No}}$
Classification used in coding of occupation:

No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

1

Double coding of occupation strings:

Yes

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

Yes

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

First, the verbatim answers were compared to a database of verbatim answers and codings. Those that were left were then coded, by using both the Icelandic coding manual (from Statistics Iceland) and comparing to our database (to find the most similar codings).

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Yes

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 842 27.13% No contact 20 Non-contact 583 18.78% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 962 30.99% 33 Refusal by proxy 49 1.58% 34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.06% Not able and other nonresponse 0 0.00% 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Iceland Round 11		
10 Valid interview 842 27.13% No contact 583 18.78% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 962 30.99% 33 Refusal by proxy 49 1.58% 34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.06% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%	6		
No contact 20 Non-contact 583 18.78% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 962 30.99% 33 Refusal by proxy 49 1.58% 34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.06% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%			
20 Non-contact 583 18.78% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 962 30.99% 33 Refusal by proxy 49 1.58% 34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.06% Not able and other nonresponse 0 0.00% 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%	6		
Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 962 30.99% 33 Refusal by proxy 49 1.58% 34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.06% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%			
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 962 30.99% 33 Refusal by proxy 49 1.58% 34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.06% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%	6		
32 Refusal by respondent 962 30.99% 33 Refusal by proxy 49 1.58% 34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.06% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%			
33 Refusal by proxy 34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.069 Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 12 Invalid interview 2 0.069	6		
34 Household refusal, before selection 2 0.06% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%	6		
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%	6		
11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%	6		
12 Invalid interview 2 0.06%			
	6		
31 Prokon appointment	6		
31 Broken appointment 29 0.93%	6		
41 Respondent not available, away 197 6.35%	6		
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.19%	6		
44 Language barrier 20 0.64%	6		
45 Contact but no interview, other 78 2.51%	6		
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 35 1.13%	6		
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 59 1.90%	6		
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 23 0.74%	6		
54 Address not traceable 35 1.13%	6		
Ineligible			
43 Respondent deceased 18 0.58%	6		
51 Respondent moved out of country 77 2.48%	6		
61 Derelict or demolished house 12 0.39%	6		
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00%	6		
63 Not occupied 3 0.10%	6		
64 Address not residential: business 4 0.13%	6		
65 Address not residential: institution 1 0.03%	6		
67 Other ineligible 67 2.16%	6		
Undefined			
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00%	6		
88 Undefined 0 0.00%	6		
Total sample units			
3104 100.00%	6		
Response Rate 28.82%	6		



Italy

D				
11212	Δ	\sim	~ i # ~	
Data	uei		511 C	" -
-	~~	~~		,

Sveva Balduini

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Inapp - Instituto nazionale per l'Analisi delle politiche Pubbliche (Italy)

Website address:

www.inapp.gov.it

Name of funding agency/ies:

Inapp - Instituto nazionale per l'Analisi delle politiche Pubbliche (Italy)

Website address:

www.inapp.gov.it

Grant number(s):

Not applicable. Participation to ESS is funded with Inapp institutional resources.

Fieldwork organisation(s):

Temporary joint venture of enterprises formed by Teleperformance KS Italia Spa and IZI Spa

Website address:

www.teleperformance.com; www.izi.it

Start date of main data collection:

09/10/2023

End date of main data collection:

21/04/2024

Mode of data collection: Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview:
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 5868
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews: 449
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:
National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

Pre-test data collection start date: 15/09/2023
Pre-test data collection end date: 22/09/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face, Video
Number of face to face interviews:
Number of video interviews:
Pre-test main purpose(s):
Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check if questions and answer scales were clear complete, and correct, Check functionality of the survey tool suite
Contact form type:
Individual (no respondent selection)
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use:
Yes
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11: 268
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes

Number of free-lance interviewers:

Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

No

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

109

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

0

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

C

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

9

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews.

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Bonus payment scheme:

Incremental pay and one-time bonuses based on performance from mid-December through February. Interviewers who exceed their expected number of interviews during this period can earn additional compensation per interview. There are specific goals set to encourage reaching or surpassing various thresholds of interview counts. One-time bonuses are also offered for achieving certain success rates with assigned tasks. These bonuses vary, with rewards for reaching a 60% success rate by the end of December 2023 and additional bonuses for reaching a 70% success rate by the end of January 2024. There's also a bonus for ensuring that a certain percentage of assigned contacts are reached at least once.

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

268

Method used in the briefing of interviewers: Face to face, Virtual briefings Information about interviewers' GDPR rights: Yes Interim data report creation: Yes Number of sample units issued for interim data report: 1287 Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit: Minimum required calls per respondent: 1 Number of visits required to be in the evening: Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone: No **ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:** Mailed out with an advance letter Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork: Yes Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview: No Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of

102

No

the interview:

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

10 euro Amazon vouchers per completed interview

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Using different interviewers, Increasing the number of contact attempts

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Web pages

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

In person, By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (in person):

410

Number of back-checks conducted (in person):

410

Number of back-checks achieved (in person):

367

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):

332

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person):

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 1156 Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 1045 Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 549 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 547 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 2 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person Number of units selected for back-check (in person): 35 Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 35 Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 35 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 35 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): 0 **Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:**

NUTS level used for the regional variable:

NUTS 1

Statistical inference possible at the regional level:

Yes

Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:

No

Classification used in coding of occupation:

No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

2

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

No

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

The planned procedure was based on the use of a team of coders who employed official standard classifications to assign codes to the verbatim provided. Control procedures were then applied through a comparison with a list of titles.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure	fulfillment of DPA	requirements:
-------------------------------	--------------------	---------------

Yes

	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Ita	ly Roun	d 11
		n	%
Comp	lete and valid interview		
10	Valid interview	2865	48.82%
No co	ntact		
20	Non-contact	447	7.62%
Refus	al		
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
32	Refusal by respondent	1178	20.07%
33	Refusal by proxy	199	3.39%
34	Household refusal, before selection	110	1.87%
Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
11	Partial interview: break off	0	0.00%
12	Invalid interview	464	7.91%
31	Broken appointment	52	0.89%
41	Respondent not available, away	68	1.16%
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	9	0.15%
44	Language barrier	3	0.05%
45	Contact but no interview, other	55	0.94%
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	74	1.26%
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	142	2.42%
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	5	0.09%
54	Address not traceable	47	0.80%
Inelig	ible		
43	Respondent deceased	13	0.22%
51	Respondent moved out of country	54	0.92%
61	Derelict or demolished house	8	0.14%
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	0	0.00%
63	Not occupied	9	0.15%
64	Address not residential: business	12	0.20%
65	Address not residential: institution	5	0.09%
67	Other ineligible	44	0.75%
Undet	fined		
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
88	Undefined	5	0.09%
Total	sample units		
	•	5868	100.00%
	Response Rate		50.06%



Ireland

Institution affiliation of data deposit:
UCD- University College Dublin
Institution offiliation of data deposits
Institution affiliation of data deposit:
UCD - Geary Institute for Public Policy
Website address:
https://ess.ucd.ie/
11ttp=1/1000.d0d.10/
Name of funding agency/ies:
Irish Research Council (IRC)
Website address:
https://research.ie/
Overet would and also
Grant number(s):
ESS11
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:
• , ,
Behaviour & Attitudes (Ireland)
Website address:
https://banda.ie/
···
Start date of main data collection:
27/06/2023

Data depositor:

Ebru Isikli

End date of main data collection: 03/01/2024
Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 3930
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:
Number of items, topic, placement in R11 questionnaire:

Section X: X1- Plan for the future X2: Government's role in judging people's applications for refugee
status X3: Basic income approach X4 Secure job X5 Start date for working in current job X6: Job
satisfaction

Additional	questions	approved	by HQ:
------------	-----------	----------	--------

Yes

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

02/06/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

14/06/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face

Number of face to face interviews:

34

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing

Contact form type:

Address - Birthday respondent selection

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

No

ESS tool suite use:

Yes

Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:

Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency: Yes
Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:
Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:
Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:
Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:
Number of interviewers used for video interviews:
Payment of interviewers: Per completed interview
Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:
Method used in the briefing of interviewers: Virtual briefings
Information about interviewers' GDPR rights: Yes

Interim data report creation: Yes
Number of sample units issued for interim data report: 700
Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:
Minimum required calls per respondent:
Number of visits required to be in the evening:
Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:
ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability: Mailed out with an advance letter
Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork: Yes
Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:
Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Further details on incentive scheme:

We delivered 10 Euro upon survey completion by the interviewer

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

No

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

No

Other refusal conversion measures:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Web pages

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

354

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

354

Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone):

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 220
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 133
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable: NUTS 3
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders:
Double coding of occupation strings:
Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

The documents provided via ESS were used in coding. A random selection of records was reviewed by a supervisor.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 2017 51.32% No contact 51.0 12.98% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 33 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 4.68% Notable and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent mentally/physical una	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Ireland Round 11			
No culture view 2017 51.32% Non-contact 510 12.98% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 799 20.33% 33 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 2.68% Not about not nonresponse 11 Partial interview break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview break off 0 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demol			n	%
Non-contact 510 12.98% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 799 20.33% 33 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 2.14% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview break off 0 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 53 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 2 0.05%	Comp	lete and valid interview		
20 Non-contact 510 12.98% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 799 20.33% 33 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 4.68% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview break off 0 0.05% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved tou focountry 2 0.05% 61 Dereli	10	Valid interview	2017	51.32%
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 799 20.33% 33 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 4.68% Not all by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 4.68% Not all by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 4.68% Not all by proxy 36 0.00% 12 Invalid interview break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview and all by proxy 10 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Language barrier 27 0.69% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical una	No co	ntact		
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 799 20.33% 33 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 4.68% Not about a manage of the colspan="2">Not about a manage of th	20	Non-contact	510	12.98%
32 Refusal by respondent 799 20.33% 33 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 4.68% Not absence of the nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 10 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% 61 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05%	Refus	al		
32 Refusal by respondent 799 20.33% 33 Refusal by proxy 84 2.14% 34 Household refusal, before selection 184 4.68% Not absence of the nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 10 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% 61 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05%	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview: break off 0 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupat	32		799	20.33%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview: break off 10 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Address not	33	Refusal by proxy	84	2.14%
11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 10 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 4 0.10% 64	34	Household refusal, before selection	184	4.68%
12 Invalid interview 10 0.25% 31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 <td>Not al</td> <td>ole and other nonresponse</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
31 Broken appointment 34 0.87% 41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10%	11	Partial interview: break off	0	0.00%
41 Respondent not available, away 55 1.40% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64%	12	Invalid interview	10	0.25%
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.15% 44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 6 <td>31</td> <td>Broken appointment</td> <td>34</td> <td>0.87%</td>	31	Broken appointment	34	0.87%
44 Language barrier 27 0.69% 45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% <t< td=""><td>41</td><td>Respondent not available, away</td><td>55</td><td>1.40%</td></t<>	41	Respondent not available, away	55	1.40%
45 Contact but no interview, other 58 1.48% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	6	0.15%
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 28 0.71% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	44	Language barrier	27	0.69%
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.03% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	45	Contact but no interview, other	58	1.48%
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3 0.08% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	28	0.71%
54 Address not traceable 2 0.05% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	1	0.03%
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	3	0.08%
43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	54	Address not traceable	2	0.05%
43 Respondent deceased 4 0.10% 51 Respondent moved out of country 2 0.05% 61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	Inelig	ible		
61 Derelict or demolished house 10 0.25% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units			4	0.10%
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 7 0.18% 63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	51	Respondent moved out of country	2	0.05%
63 Not occupied 44 1.12% 64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	61	Derelict or demolished house	10	0.25%
64 Address not residential: business 10 0.25% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	7	0.18%
65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.10% 67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units	63	Not occupied	44	1.12%
67 Other ineligible 25 0.64% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units 3930 100.00%	64	Address not residential: business	10	0.25%
UndeFined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units 3930 100.00%	65	Address not residential: institution	4	0.10%
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units 3930 100.00%	67	Other ineligible	25	0.64%
88 Undefined 6 0.15% Total sample units 3930 100.00%	Undef	fined		
Total sample units 3930 100.00%	0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
3930 100.00%	88	Undefined	6	0.15%
3930 100.00%	Total sample units			
Response Rate 52.75%		-	3930	100.00%
		Response Rate		52.75%



Lithuania

Apolonijus Žilys
Institution affiliation of data deposit:
VMU - Vytautas Magnus University (Lithuania)
Website address:
https://www.vdu.lt/en/
Name of funding agency/ies:
Research Council of Lithuania, Lithuanian Ministry of Education and Science, VMU - Vytautas Magnus University (Lithuania)
Website address:
https://www.lmt.lt/en, https://www.vdu.lt/en/
Website address:
https://smsm.lrv.lt/en/
Grant number(s):
(VS-3/23), Contract. No. VS-3
Fieldwork organisation(s):
Eurotela
Website address:
http://www.eurotela.lt/en

04/09/2023

Data depositor:

Start date of main data collection:

End date of main data collection: 31/12/2023
Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 3818
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 365
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued :
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:
National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:
Pre-test data collection start date: 08/07/2023
Pre-test data collection end date: 17/07/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face
Number of face to face interviews: 1365
Pre-test main purpose(s):
Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check the translations, Cognitive testing of survey questions
Contact form type:
Address – Birthday respondent selection
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use:
,, ,, ,, ,, ,

Yes

Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:

Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:

Yes

Number of free-lance interviewers:

68

Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

Yes

Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

25

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

6

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

5

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

0

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

0

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Bonus payment scheme

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

Method used in the briefing of interviewers: Face to face, Virtual briefings Information about interviewers' GDPR rights: Yes Interim data report creation: Yes Number of sample units issued for interim data report: 485 Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit: Minimum required calls per respondent: 1 Number of visits required to be in the evening: Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone: No **ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:** Made available by interviewer on doorstep Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork: Yes Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview: No Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of

No

the interview:

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

5 EUR voucher of major national retail / supermarket chain

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Other

Other re-issuing strategies:

There were some cases (addresses) which were visited more than 4 times

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Other

Other response enhancing measures:

No additional measures were used

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

In person, By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (in person):

87

Number of back-checks conducted (in person):

87

Number of back-checks achieved (in person):

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 74 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): 13 Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 368 Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 368 Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 368 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 368 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 0 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: By telephone Number of units selected for back-check (in person): 56 Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 56 Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 56 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 133

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

133

Number of back-checks achieve (by telephone):

133

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):

133

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):

0

Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:

Yes

NUTS level used for the regional variable:

NUTS 3

Statistical inference possible at the regional level:

Yes

Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:

No

Classification used in coding of occupation:

No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

Double coding of occupation strings:

Yes

Use of adjudicator:

No

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Coders have used an internet based search system for ISCO08 codes in Lithuanian language. Coders enter keywords of the description of occupation and select the appropriate code from the search results. Appr. 10 percent of codes were double-checked by supervisor.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Contact form data file, Interviewer questionnaire data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 1365 35.75% No contact 411 10.76% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 33 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 34 Household refusal, before selection 489 12.81% Not about a nother nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 53 Respondent mentally/physica	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Lithuania Round 11			
No culture view 1365 35.75% No culture view 20 Non-contact 411 10.76% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 688 18.02% 33 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 34 Household refusal, before selection 49 12.81% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview adjusted, away 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 60 1.57% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent moved to undiff			n	%
Non-contact 411 10.76% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 688 18.02% 33 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 34 Household refusal, before selection 489 12.81% Not all interview prize and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview prize and prize an	Comp	lete and valid interview		
20 Non-contact 411 10.76% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 688 18.02% 33 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 34 Household refusal, before selection 489 12.81% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% <t< td=""><td>10</td><td>Valid interview</td><td>1365</td><td>35.75%</td></t<>	10	Valid interview	1365	35.75%
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 688 18.02% 33 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 34 Household refusal, before selection 489 12.81% Not about a minure propose 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent faceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61	No co	ntact		
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 688 18.02% 33 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 34 Household refusal, before selection 489 12.81% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21%	20	Non-contact	411	10.76%
32 Refusal by respondent 688 18.02% 33 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 34 Household refusal, before selection 489 12.81% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47%	Refus	al		
32 Refusal by respondent 688 18.02% 33 Refusal by proxy 41 1.07% 34 Household refusal, before selection 489 12.81% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% 61 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47%	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% Intelligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house	32		688	18.02%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 60 1.57% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% Ineligible 43 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not occupied	33	Refusal by proxy	41	1.07%
11 Partial interview: break off 19 0.50% 12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institutio	34	Household refusal, before selection	489	12.81%
12 Invalid interview 39 1.02% 31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% 51 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution	Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
31 Broken appointment 33 0.86% 41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% 51 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible	11	Partial interview: break off	19	0.50%
41 Respondent not available, away 10 0.26% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.21% 51 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined <tr< td=""><td>12</td><td>Invalid interview</td><td>39</td><td>1.02%</td></tr<>	12	Invalid interview	39	1.02%
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 4 0.10% 44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.89% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing <t< td=""><td>31</td><td>Broken appointment</td><td>33</td><td>0.86%</td></t<>	31	Broken appointment	33	0.86%
44 Language barrier 35 0.92% 45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.89% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00%	41	Respondent not available, away	10	0.26%
45 Contact but no interview, other 60 1.57% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.89% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% <tr< td=""><td>42</td><td>Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)</td><td>4</td><td>0.10%</td></tr<>	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	4	0.10%
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 74 1.94% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.89% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	44	Language barrier	35	0.92%
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 16 0.42% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.89% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	45	Contact but no interview, other	60	1.57%
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.89% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	74	1.94%
54 Address not traceable 34 0.89% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	16	0.42%
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	14	0.37%
43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	54	Address not traceable	34	0.89%
43 Respondent deceased 8 0.21% 51 Respondent moved out of country 18 0.47% 61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	Inelig	ible		
61 Derelict or demolished house 72 1.89% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units			8	0.21%
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 50 1.31% 63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	51	Respondent moved out of country	18	0.47%
63 Not occupied 226 5.92% 64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	61	Derelict or demolished house	72	1.89%
64 Address not residential: business 56 1.47% 65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	50	1.31%
65 Address not residential: institution 6 0.16% 67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	63	Not occupied	226	5.92%
67 Other ineligible 50 1.31% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 3818 100.00%	64	Address not residential: business	56	1.47%
Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 3818 100.00%	65	Address not residential: institution	6	0.16%
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 3818 100.00%	67	Other ineligible	50	1.31%
88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 3818 100.00%	Undef	fined		
Total sample units 3818 100.00%	0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
3818 100.00%	88	Undefined	0	0.00%
3818 100.00%	Total	sample units		
		•	3818	100.00%
		Response Rate		



Netherlands

Institution affiliation of data deposit:
Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute
Website address:
https://nidi.nl
naps.//mai.m
Name of funding agency/ies:
ODISSEI (Open Data Infrastructure for Social Science and Economic Innovations)
Website address:
https://odissei-data.nl/en/
Grant number(s):
Not available
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:
I& O Research (Netherlands)
Website address:
https://www.ioresearch.nl/
Start date of main data collection:
31/03/2023
End date of main data collection:
Enu uate di mam uata conection.

07/11/2023

Data depositor:

Daniël van Wijk

Mode of data collection: Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country: Yes
Opt-out list effective date: After the sample is drawn
Opt-out list description: There is no special register to be opted out from surveys. However, people can ask the population register to keep their addresses "secret". These names and addresses are included in the sample drawn, and have been provided to us, but have not been used in the process and are not included in the SDDF and contact form. In addition, addresses that did not have a residential function according to an initial administrative check ("BAG-controle") were also removed from the sample in an early stage, and are not included in the SDDF and contact form.
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 5079
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size:

Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued: 1100
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:
National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:
Pre-test data collection start date: 25/02/2023
Pre-test data collection end date: 27/02/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face, Video, Other (please specify)
Number of face to face interviews:
Number of video interviews:
Other interviews:
By phone because of connection issues. This was not allowed during the main phase of fieldwork

Number of other interviews:

1

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check the translations, Other purposes of the pretest (please specify)

Other purposes of the pretest:

Check if video interviews offer a reliable alternative to face-to-face; check output data, e.g. regarding missingness and interview duration.

Contact form type:

Individual (no respondent selection)

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

No

ESS tool suite use:

Yes

Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:

84

Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:

Yes

Number of free-lance interviewers:

84

Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

Yes

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

Interviewers with experience,	but no face to fa	ace interviewing
work before:		

10

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

3

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

6

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews.

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme, Other payment schemes used?

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

84

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

689

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Other

Specification of how the GDPR information sheet was made available to the sample units:

The advance letters and flyers that were sent to all respondents both stated that respondents' data would be treated as confidential and in accordance with the GDPR. They also included a link to a website (www.ioresearch.nl/dataveiligheid) where this was explained in more detail.

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

Yes

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

All incentives were paid in the form of gift cards from VVV, which can be used in many (physical and online) stores as well as on services and activities in the Netherlands. The unconditional incentives were included in the advance letter, the conditional incentives were sent to respondents who completed an interview within 2 weeks after the interview. At the start of fieldwork, respondents received an unconditional incentive of 5 euros and a conditional incentive of 15 euros. In reaction to the low response rates, we increased the conditional incentive to 25 euros in batch 3, on which fieldwork started after 12 May 2023.

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

Yes

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

Yes

Other refusal conversion measures:

Yes

Description of measures:

Prior to a new attempt by an interviewer, a respondent received a tailor-made card in which the reason for earlier refusal was specifically addressed (such as 'bad timing' and 'not interested')

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Web pages, Other

Other response enhancing measures:

- (1) 10 euro bonus per address on the case list where the contact strategy was followed correctly.
- (2) For interviewers the fieldwork agency provided regular newsletters to show the progress of the fieldwork and to motivate them to keep up the good work (3) Not-at-home cards which motivated respondents to make contact for an appointment

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By video

Number of units selected for back-check (by video): 1699
Number of back-checks conducted (by video): 1699
Number of back-checks achieved (by video):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by video):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by video):
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: By mail (only in exceptional circumstances)
Number of units selected for back-check (by mail):
Number of back-checks conducted (by mail):
Number of back-checks achieved (by mail): 15
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by mail):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by mail):
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:

Statistical inference possible at the regional level:

Yes

Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:

No

Classification used in coding of occupation:

No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

1

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

By sampling, On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Coding was done manually by a representative of the fieldwork organisation (that also coded during ESS round 10), and was already started during fieldwork (in batches) because of the large number of items that needed coding. In difficult cases the ESS project manager of the fieldwork organisation was available for answering questions. A random part of the coding was checked by a fieldwork representative who operated as an adjudicator.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 1695 33.37% No contact 213 4.19% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 33 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 17 0.33% Not at bother nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview: break off 10 0.20% 14 Respondent montally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Netherlands Round 11				
No colom c			n	%	
Non-contact 213 4.19% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 17 0.33% Not all interview break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview break off 10 0.20% 12 Respondent mentally break off 10 0.20% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 45 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41%	Comp	lete and valid interview			
20 Non-contact 213 4.19% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1919 37.78% 33 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 17 0.33% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview 4 0.08% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved to of country 19 0.37% 62 Not yet	10	Valid interview	1695	33.37%	
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1919 37.78% 33 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 17 0.33% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview 4 0.08% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent moved out focuntry 50 0.98% 51 Respondent moved out focuntry 19 0.37%	No co	ntact			
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1919 37.78% 33 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 17 0.33% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview 4 0.08% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.16% <tr< td=""><td>20</td><td>Non-contact</td><td>213</td><td>4.19%</td></tr<>	20	Non-contact	213	4.19%	
32 Refusal by respondent 1919 37.78% 33 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 17 0.33% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview 4 0.08% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% <t< td=""><td>Refus</td><td>al</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Refus	al			
32 Refusal by respondent 1919 37.78% 33 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 17 0.33% Not above and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview 4 0.08% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37%	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%	
33 Refusal by proxy 376 7.40% 34 Household refusal, before selection 17 0.33% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview: break off 10 0.20% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not treacable 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% <td>32</td> <td>•</td> <td>1919</td> <td>37.78%</td>	32	•	1919	37.78%	
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview 4 0.08% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.16% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupat	33		376	7.40%	
11 Partial interview: break off 10 0.20% 12 Invalid interview 4 0.08% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.16% 51 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business <	34	Household refusal, before selection	17	0.33%	
12 Invalid interview 4 0.08% 31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.16% 51 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution	Not al	ole and other nonresponse			
31 Broken appointment 9 0.18% 41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 8 0.16% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 <t< td=""><td>11</td><td>Partial interview: break off</td><td>10</td><td>0.20%</td></t<>	11	Partial interview: break off	10	0.20%	
41 Respondent not available, away 110 2.17% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 3 0.06% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% <	12	Invalid interview	4	0.08%	
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 23 0.45% 44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 3 0.06% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0<	31	Broken appointment	9	0.18%	
44 Language barrier 200 3.94% 45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 3 0.06% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 8 Undefined 16 0.32%	41	Respondent not available, away	110	2.17%	
45 Contact but no interview, other 109 2.15% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 3 0.06% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined Total sample units	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	23	0.45%	
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 173 3.41% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 3 0.06% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	44	Language barrier	200	3.94%	
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 82 1.61% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 3 0.06% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined Total sample units	45	Contact but no interview, other	109	2.15%	
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 50 0.98% 54 Address not traceable 3 0.06% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	173	3.41%	
54 Address not traceable 3 0.06% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	82	1.61%	
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	50	0.98%	
43 Respondent deceased 8 0.16% 51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	54	Address not traceable	3	0.06%	
51 Respondent moved out of country 19 0.37% 61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	Inelig	ible			
61 Derelict or demolished house 2 0.04% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units			8	0.16%	
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0 0.00% 63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	51	Respondent moved out of country	19	0.37%	
63 Not occupied 12 0.24% 64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	61	Derelict or demolished house	2	0.04%	
64 Address not residential: business 6 0.12% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	0	0.00%	
65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.08% 67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units	63	Not occupied	12	0.24%	
67 Other ineligible 19 0.37% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units 5079 100.00%	64	Address not residential: business	6	0.12%	
UndeFined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units 5079 100.00%	65	Address not residential: institution	4	0.08%	
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units 5079 100.00%	67	Other ineligible	19	0.37%	
88 Undefined 16 0.32% Total sample units 5079 100.00%	Unde	fined			
Total sample units 5079 100.00%	0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%	
5079 100.00%	88	Undefined	16	0.32%	
5079 100.00%	Total	sample units			
		•	5079	100.00%	
		Response Rate		33.84%	



Norway

Data de _l	positor:
lpsos Norwa	ay
Institutio	on affiliation of data deposit:
lpsos Norwa	ay
Website	address:
https://www.	.ipsos.com/nb-no
Name of	f funding agency/ies:
The Resear	ch Council of Norway
Website	address:
http://www.fo	orskningsradet.no
Grant nu	umber(s):
311281	
Fieldwo	rk organisation(s) that collected the main data:
lpsos Norwa	ау
Website	address:
https://www.	.ipsos.com/nb-no
Start da	te of main data collection:
17/04/2023	
End date	e of main data collection:
30/11/2023	

Mode of data collection:
Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 3800
Valid face to face interviews: 687
Valid video interviews: 650
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size:
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:

ESS referendum	item	included i	in R11	questionnaire:
----------------	------	------------	--------	----------------

Yes

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

No

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

14/02/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

28/03/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face, Video

Number of face to face interviews:

10

Number of video interviews:

22

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Cognitive testing of survey questions

Contact form type:

Individual (no respondent selection)

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

Yes

Specification of adaptations:

Contact atttempts over telephone were added. ESS tool suite use: Yes Number of interviewers in ESS round 11: 95 Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes Number of free-lance interviewers: **Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:** Yes Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency: 92 Other contract/arrangements with interviewers: No Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds: 31 Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before: 10 Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience: 54 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 45

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews.

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Per hours worked, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Bonus payment scheme:

Extra pay for: converting refusals, working weekends, reach a minimum of 3 interviews in a given week

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

47

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face, Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

No

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

500, 1000

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

Yes

Minimum required calls per respondent (in total):

4

Number of calls required to be on a weekend:

1

Number of calls required to be in the evening:

1

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

Yes

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

All respondents got a piece of chocolate in their advance letter and a gift card upon completion

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):
Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:
Other refusal conversion measures: Yes
Description of measures: Increased incentives
Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts: Using different interviewers, Other
Other re-issuing strategies: Increasing the number of contact attempts
Use of additional response enhancing measures: Call center, Other
Other response enhancing measures: Sent a postcard to non-contacts
Modes used to backcheck interviews: By telephone
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 531
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 337
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone):

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 337
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 194
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: By telephone
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):
Number of back-checks achieve (by telephone):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): $\ensuremath{_{9}}$
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable: NUTS 2
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:

Classification used in coding of occupation:

First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to match the ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

1

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

No

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Verbatims where checked against ISCO and NACE guidelines. Coders cooperated on verbatims that were more challenging to code. ESS10 code list was also used to ensure consistency.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Norway Round 11			
		n	%
Comp	elete and valid interview		
10	Valid interview	1337	35.18%
No co	ntact		
20	Non-contact	312	8.21%
Refus	al		
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
32	Refusal by respondent	1061	27.92%
33	Refusal by proxy	51	1.34%
34	Household refusal, before selection	7	0.18%
Not a	ble and other nonresponse		
11	Partial interview: break off	0	0.00%
12	Invalid interview	0	0.00%
31	Broken appointment	70	1.84%
41	Respondent not available, away	161	4.24%
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	12	0.32%
44	Language barrier	99	2.61%
45	Contact but no interview, other	240	6.32%
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	170	4.47%
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	38	1.00%
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	66	1.74%
54	Address not traceable	4	0.11%
Inelig	ible		
43	Respondent deceased	16	0.42%
51	Respondent moved out of country	38	1.00%
61	Derelict or demolished house	13	0.34%
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	0	0.00%
63	Not occupied	3	0.08%
64	Address not residential: business	3	0.08%
65	Address not residential: institution	5	0.13%
67	Other ineligible	71	1.87%
Unde	fined		
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
88	Undefined	23	0.61%
Total	sample units		
	•	3800	100.00%
	Response Rate		36.62%



Poland

Data depositor:

Michal Kotnarowski

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences

Website address:

http://www.ifispan.pl

Name of funding agency/ies:

Ministry of Science and Higher Education (Poland)

Website address:

https://www.gov.pl/web/nauka

Grant number(s):

2023/WK/03

Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:

ORBS - Centre of Sociological Research, Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences

Website address:

https://ifispan.pl/en/socjologia/osrodek-realizacji-badan-socjologicznych/

Start date of main data collection:

21/10/2023

End date of main data collection:

26/03/2024

Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 5722
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 1925
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Number of items, topic, placement in R11 questionnaire:

Two additional questions were included: - And did you vote in the previous parliamentary election in October 2019? - IF YES in previous question: Which party did you vote for in that election? Additional questions were asked after B14 question.

Additional questions approved by HQ:

Yes

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

13/09/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

24/09/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face

Number of face to face interviews:

30

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check the translations, Cognitive testing of survey questions

Contact form type:

Individual (no respondent selection)

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

Specification of adaptations:

1. After C3 we added question C_Bon: "Did the Respondent accept a voucher worth 70 PLN"; 2. After N1 we added question: "Please indicate the number of floors of the building in which the respondent lives". 3. After N1, if N1=6, we added the question: "What floor does the respondent live on?"

on?"
ESS tool suite use:
Translation CTRL use:
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:
Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:
Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:
Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:
Number of interviewers used for video interviews:
Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Bonus payment scheme:

1. the payment per completed interview depended on the personal interviewer's response rate - the higher the personal response rate, the higher the rate per interview. 2. some interviewers were sent to areas where the local network of interviewers was small and ineffective. Interviewers sent to another location receive a special bonus for travel, accommodation, and per the completed contact form

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

132

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face, Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

3595

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

Yes

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Further details on incentive scheme:

Unconditional non-monetary incentive was announced in the advance letter. The interviewers handed the voucher to the respondents in person, regardless of whether the respondent agreed to participate in the survey. The interviewer could only give the voucher to the respondent drawn, i.e. the interviewer was not allowed to pass the voucher on to someone else from the respondent's family.

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

No

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

No
Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts: Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers
Use of additional response enhancing measures: Call center, Web pages
Modes used to backcheck interviews: In person, By telephone
Number of units selected for back-check (in person):
Number of back-checks conducted (in person):
Number of back-checks achieved (in person):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person):
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):

Other refusal conversion measures:

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 17 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: By mail (only in exceptional circumstances), By telephone, In person Number of units selected for back-check (in person): 13 Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 13 Number of back-checks achieved (in person): Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 0 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 21 Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 18

Number of back-checks achieve (by telephone):

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):

16

18

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 2
Number of units selected for back-check (by mail):
Number of back-checks conducted (by mail):
Number of back-checks achieved (by mail):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by mail):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by mail):
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level: Yes
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on

Number of occupation coders:

1

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

No

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

Yes

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

checking against a list of titles and against coding software

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 1440 37.92% No contact 20 Non-contact 86 2.26% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1132 29.81%	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Poland Round 11			
10 Valid interview 1440 37.92% No contact 20 Non-contact 86 2.26% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1132 29.81%			n	%
No contact 20 Non-contact 86 2.26% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1132 29.81%	Comp	lete and valid interview		
20 Non-contact 86 2.26% Refusal 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1132 29.81%	10	Valid interview	1440	37.92%
Refusal30 Refusal because of opt-out list00.00%32 Refusal by respondent113229.81%	No co	ntact		
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1132 29.81%	20	Non-contact	86	2.26%
32 Refusal by respondent 1132 29.81%	Refus	al		
, ,	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
33 Pofusal by provy 269 7.069/	32		1132	29.81%
33 Neiusai by pioxy 200 7.00%	33	Refusal by proxy	268	7.06%
34 Household refusal, before selection 46 1.21%	34	Household refusal, before selection	46	1.21%
Not able and other nonresponse	Not ab	ole and other nonresponse		
11 Partial interview: break off 2 0.05%	11	Partial interview: break off	2	0.05%
12 Invalid interview 70 1.84%	12	Invalid interview	70	1.84%
31 Broken appointment 1 0.03%	31	Broken appointment	1	0.03%
41 Respondent not available, away 16 0.42%	41	Respondent not available, away	16	0.42%
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08%	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	3	0.08%
44 Language barrier 1 0.03%	44	Language barrier	1	0.03%
45 Contact but no interview, other 36 0.95%	45	Contact but no interview, other	36	0.95%
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 75 1.98%	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	75	1.98%
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 175 4.61%	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	175	4.61%
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 195 5.14%	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	195	5.14%
54 Address not traceable 4 0.11%	54	Address not traceable	4	0.11%
Ineligible	Ineligi	ble		
43 Respondent deceased 16 0.42%	43	Respondent deceased	16	0.42%
51 Respondent moved out of country 202 5.32%	51	Respondent moved out of country	202	5.32%
61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.24%	61	Derelict or demolished house	9	0.24%
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 3 0.08%	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	3	0.08%
63 Not occupied 8 0.21%	63	Not occupied	8	0.21%
64 Address not residential: business 2 0.05%	64	Address not residential: business	2	0.05%
65 Address not residential: institution 1 0.03%	65	Address not residential: institution	1	0.03%
67 Other ineligible 6 0.16%	67	Other ineligible	6	0.16%
Undefined	Undef	ined		
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00%	0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
88 Undefined 0 0.00%	88	Undefined	0	0.00%
Total sample units	Total s	sample units		
			3797	100.00%
Response Rate 40.62%		Response Rate		40.62%



Portugal

Data	dep	ositor:

Alice Ramos

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Institute of Social Sciences, University of Lisbon

Website address:

https://www.ics.ulisboa.pt/en

Name of funding agency/ies:

ICS-UL - Institute of Social Sciences -University of Lisbon (Portugal), National Science Foundation (Portugal)

Name of funding agency/ies:

Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian; ISCTE-IUL; ISEG-ULisboa; ISCSP-ULisboa; CES-UCoimbra

Website address:

https://www.ics.ulisboa.pt/en, https://www.fct.pt

Website address:

https://gulbenkian.pt/en/; https://www.iscte-iul.pt/; https://www.iseg.ulisboa.pt/en/; https://www.iscsp.ulisboa.pt/pt; https://www.ces.uc.pt/en

Grant number(s):

ESS11

Fieldwork organisation(s):

GfK-Metris

Website address:

https://www.apodemo.pt/associado/gfk-metris/

Start date of main data collection: 25/09/2023
End date of main data collection: 29/02/2024
Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals):
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Number of items, topic, placement in R11 questionnaire:

one item (PT1) - Voting intention (after module H)

Additional questions approved by HQ:

Yes

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

Nο

Pre-test data collection start date:

24/07/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

31/07/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face

Number of face to face interviews:

30

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check the translations

Contact form type:

Address – Random CAPI respondent selection

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

Yes

Specification of adaptations:

An additional code created in B8, labeled as code 2 'Another person, but the selected person is present.' However, this code will not be included in the final contact form database, as it will be recoded under code 2 "Another person."

ESS tool suite use:
Translation CTRL use:
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes
Number of free-lance interviewers: 62
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:
Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:
Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:
Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:
Number of interviewers used for video interviews:
Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Bonus payment scheme:

Interviewers received a bonus payment depending on the number of completes per week

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

62

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

3044

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

A 10€ voucher from SONAE a wide spread supermarket chain.

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

Yes

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

Yes

Other refusal conversion measures:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts, Increasing the number of contact attempts (targeted based on sample composition), Using different interviewers

Use of additional response enhancing measures:
Other
Other response enhancing measures:
No additional measures, but there's no category available in the question
Modes used to backcheck interviews: In person, By telephone
Number of units selected for back-check (in person):
Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 253
Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 165
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 165
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): $\ensuremath{_{0}}$
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 988
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 725
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 399
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 397

telephone):
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person
Number of units selected for back-check (in person): 184
Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 61
Number of back-checks achieved (in person):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): $\ensuremath{\text{0}}$
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round: $_{\mbox{\scriptsize No}}$
Classification used in coding of occupation:

No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

2			
Double coding of occupation strings:			
Yes			
Use of adjudicator:			
No			
Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:			
No			
Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:			
Manual coding directly into the 4-digit ISCO08, with a second person checking the coding on a percentage of randomly selected questionnaires			
Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable			

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file,

Occupation coding procedures:

Number of occupation coders:

Later on

Yes

information:

Contact form data file

Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Portugal Round 11			
		n	%
Comp	lete and valid interview		
10	Valid interview	1373	33.43%
No co	ntact		
20	Non-contact	649	15.80%
Refus	al		
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
32	Refusal by respondent	140	3.41%
33	Refusal by proxy	39	0.95%
34	Household refusal, before selection	768	18.70%
Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
11	Partial interview: break off	0	0.00%
12	Invalid interview	0	0.00%
31	Broken appointment	134	3.26%
41	Respondent not available, away	9	0.22%
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	15	0.37%
44	Language barrier	51	1.24%
45	Contact but no interview, other	18	0.44%
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	32	0.78%
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	2	0.05%
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	5	0.12%
54	Address not traceable	372	9.06%
Inelig	ible		
43	Respondent deceased	2	0.05%
51	Respondent moved out of country	4	0.10%
61	Derelict or demolished house	6	0.15%
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	11	0.27%
63	Not occupied	420	10.23%
64	Address not residential: business	26	0.63%
65	Address not residential: institution	7	0.17%
67	Other ineligible	24	0.58%
Undefined			
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
88	Undefined	0	0.00%
Total	sample units		
	•	4107	100.00%
	Response Rate		38.06%



Serbia

Data depositor	lepositor:
----------------	------------

Vladimir Mentus and Vera Backovic

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Institute for Sociology and Social Research, Faculty of Philosophy Belgrade (Serbia)

Website address:

https://isi.f.bg.ac.rs/en/

Name of funding agency/ies:

Ministry of Science, Technological Development and Innovation (Serbia)

Website address:

https://nitra.gov.rs/en/

Grant number(s):

451-03-117/2023-03/1

Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:

Institute for Sociology and Social Research, Faculty of Philosophy Belgrade (Serbia)

Website address:

https://isi.f.bg.ac.rs/en/

Start date of main data collection:

11/12/2023

End date of main data collection:

02/05/2024

Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country: No
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 4020
Valid face to face interviews: 1563
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews: 496
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:
National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:
Pre-test data collection start date:

15/11/2023
Pre-test data collection end date: 24/11/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face
Number of face to face interviews:
Pre-test main purpose(s):
Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check the translations
Contact form type:
Address – Random CAPI respondent selection
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use: Yes
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes
Number of free-lance interviewers:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency: Yes

Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

68

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

14

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

90

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

0

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

172

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face, Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

814 interviews, of which 793 contained a valid interviewer number

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

Nο

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

Coffee Package

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:
Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts: Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers
Use of additional response enhancing measures: Web pages
Modes used to backcheck interviews: In person, By telephone
Number of units selected for back-check (in person):
Number of back-checks conducted (in person):
Number of back-checks achieved (in person):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 50
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person):
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 366
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 366
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 366
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone): 24 Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person Number of units selected for back-check (in person): Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 8 Number of back-checks achieved (in person): Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 8 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes **NUTS** level used for the regional variable: NUTS 2 Statistical inference possible at the regional level: Yes Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round: Nο

Classification used in coding of occupation:

No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

4

Double coding of occupation strings:

Yes

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Coders independently coded the cases and discussed any instances where their coding differed. They also consulted the adjudicator.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 1563 41.19% No contact 93 2.45% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by proxy 486 12.81% 33 Refusal by proxy 183 4.82% 34 Household refusal, before selection 685 18.05% Not at least and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview appointment 10 0.26% 14 Respondent appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent has moved,	Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Serbia Round 11			
No culture view 41.19% No culture view 41.19% No culture view 42.45% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 486 12.81% 33 Refusal by proxy 183 4.82% 34 Household refusal, before selection 685 18.05% Not able view and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview: break off 3 0.08% 14 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 0.08%			n	%
Non-contact 93 2.45% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 486 12.81% 33 Refusal by proxy 183 4.82% 34 Household refusal, before selection 685 18.05% Not at lame view and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26%	Comp	lete and valid interview		
20 Non-contact 93 2.45% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 486 12.81% 33 Refusal by proxy 183 4.82% 34 Household refusal, before selection 685 18.05% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not	10	Valid interview	1563	41.19%
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 486 12.81% 33 Refusal by proxy 183 4.82% 34 Household refusal, before selection 685 18.05% Not about a more sponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent feceased 3 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61	No co	ntact		
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 486 12.81% 33 Refusal by proxy 183 4.82% 34 Household refusal, before selection 685 18.05% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.90%	20	Non-contact	93	2.45%
32 Refusal by respondent 486 12.81% 33 Refusal by proxy 183 4.82% 34 Household refusal, before selection 685 18.05% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 4 0.90% 61 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 62 <t< td=""><td>Refus</td><td>al</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Refus	al		
32 Refusal by respondent 486 12.81% 33 Refusal by proxy 183 4.82% 34 Household refusal, before selection 685 18.05% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 4 0.90% 61 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 62 <t< td=""><td>30</td><td>Refusal because of opt-out list</td><td>0</td><td>0.00%</td></t<>	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.90% Inteligible 43 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready f	32		486	12.81%
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 34 0.90% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupat	33	Refusal by proxy	183	4.82%
11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 2 0.58% 64	34	Household refusal, before selection	685	18.05%
11 Partial interview: break off 3 0.08% 12 Invalid interview 496 13.07% 31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 2 0.58% 64	Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
31 Broken appointment 10 0.26% 41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% <			3	0.08%
41 Respondent not available, away 23 0.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18%	12	Invalid interview	496	13.07%
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 3 0.08% 44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0 <td>31</td> <td>Broken appointment</td> <td>10</td> <td>0.26%</td>	31	Broken appointment	10	0.26%
44 Language barrier 7 0.18% 45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00%	41	Respondent not available, away	23	0.61%
45 Contact but no interview, other 26 0.69% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined O Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00%	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	3	0.08%
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 41 1.08% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	44	Language barrier	7	0.18%
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 10 0.26% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	45	Contact but no interview, other	26	0.69%
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 14 0.37% 54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	41	1.08%
54 Address not traceable 24 0.63% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	10	0.26%
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	14	0.37%
43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	54	Address not traceable	24	0.63%
43 Respondent deceased 34 0.90% 51 Respondent moved out of country 20 0.53% 61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	Inelig	ible		
61 Derelict or demolished house 20 0.53% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units			34	0.90%
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 6 0.16% 63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	51	Respondent moved out of country	20	0.53%
63 Not occupied 22 0.58% 64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	61	Derelict or demolished house	20	0.53%
64 Address not residential: business 15 0.40% 65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	6	0.16%
65 Address not residential: institution 4 0.11% 67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units	63	Not occupied	22	0.58%
67 Other ineligible 7 0.18% Undefined 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 3795 100.00%	64	Address not residential: business	15	0.40%
UndeFined 0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 3795 100.00%	65	Address not residential: institution	4	0.11%
0 Contact forms missing 0 0.00% 88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 3795 100.00%	67	Other ineligible	7	0.18%
88 Undefined 0 0.00% Total sample units 3795 100.00%	Undefined			
Total sample units 3795 100.00%	0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
3795 100.00%	88	Undefined	0	0.00%
3795 100.00%	Total	sample units		
		•	3795	100.00%
		Response Rate		



Slovakia

Centre of Social and Psychological Sciences SAS
Website address:
www.cspsv.sav.sk
Name of funding agency/ies:
Ministry of Education, Science, Research and Sport of the Slovak Republic
Website address:
https://www.minedu.sk/about-the-ministry/
Grant number(s):
2023/176
Fieldwork organisation(s):
Go4insight s.r.o.,
Website address:
www.go4insight.com
Start date of main data collection:
08/09/2023

Data depositor:

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

Institute of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences (Slovakia)

Michal Kentos

End date of main data collection: 12/12/2023
Mode of data collection: Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 3127
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire: Yes
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

Number of it	tems, topic,	placement in R11	questionnaire:
--------------	--------------	------------------	----------------

B13b, B14b - 2 election items (2023 ELECTION)

Additional questions approved by HQ:

Yes

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

23/08/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

31/08/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face, Video

Number of face to face interviews:

27

Number of video interviews:

3

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check the translations

Contact form type:

Address - Random CAPI respondent selection

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

No

ESS tool suite use:

Number of interviewers in ESS round 11: 101 Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes Number of free-lance interviewers: 49 **Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:** Yes Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency: 52 Other contract/arrangements with interviewers: No Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds: 90 Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before: 0 Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience: Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 9

Payment of interviewers:

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews.

Per completed interview, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Number of interviewers	attended ESS	specific pers	onal briefing:
------------------------	--------------	---------------	----------------

70

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Virtual briefings, Face to face

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

892 sample units

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

10€ voucher per completed interview

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts (targeted based on sample composition)

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Web pages, Other

Other response enhancing measures:

Letters to mayors and municipalities

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

In person, By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (in person):

Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 215
Number of back-checks achieved (in person):
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): $\ensuremath{_{0}}$
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone): 103
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 95
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 95
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person
Number of units selected for back-check (in person):
Number of back-checks conducted (in person):

Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 5
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person):
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level: Yes
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders:
Double coding of occupation strings: Yes
Use of adjudicator: Yes
Adjudication procedures:

On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

2 independent coders, checking against list and other coder

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Slovakia Round 11			
		n	%
Comp	lete and valid interview		
10	Valid interview	1442	46.11%
No co	ntact		
20	Non-contact	188	6.01%
Refus	al		
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
32	Refusal by respondent	601	19.22%
33	Refusal by proxy	63	2.01%
34	Household refusal, before selection	720	23.03%
Not al	ole and other nonresponse		
11	Partial interview: break off	3	0.10%
12	Invalid interview	7	0.22%
31	Broken appointment	20	0.64%
41	Respondent not available, away	10	0.32%
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	0	0.00%
44	Language barrier	2	0.06%
45	Contact but no interview, other	15	0.48%
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	13	0.42%
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	3	0.10%
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	0	0.00%
54	Address not traceable	3	0.10%
Ineligi	ible		
43	Respondent deceased	0	0.00%
51	Respondent moved out of country	0	0.00%
61	Derelict or demolished house	1	0.03%
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	3	0.10%
63	Not occupied	20	0.64%
64	Address not residential: business	5	0.16%
65	Address not residential: institution	2	0.06%
67	Other ineligible	6	0.19%
Undef	ined		
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
88	Undefined	0	0.00%
Total	sample units		
	•	3127	100.00%
	Response Rate		46.67%



Slovenia

Data depositor:

University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Social Sciences, Public Opinion and Mass Communication Research Center

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Social Sciences, Public Opinion and Mass Communication Research Center (Slovenia)

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

/

Website address:

https://www.fdv.uni-lj.si/en/research/research-centres/department-of-sociology/public-opinion-and-mass-communication-research-centre

Website address:

https://cjm.si

Name of funding agency/ies:

Slovenian Research Agency, Ministry of Education Science and Sport (Slovenia)

Website address:

http://www.arrs.si/en/index.asp

Grant number(s):

Infrastructure programme I0-0022-0510

Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:

University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Social Sciences, Public Opinion and Mass Communication Research Center (Slovenia)

Website address:

https://www.fdv.uni-lj.si/en/research/research-centres/department-of-sociology/public-opinion-and-mass-communication-research-centre
Website address: www.cjm.si
Start date of main data collection: 21/03/2023
End date of main data collection: 14/08/2023
Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 2380
Valid face to face interviews: 1248
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Posorvo samplo drawn for P11 fioldwork:

Section R included in R11 questionnaire:

No

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:
National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:
Pre-test data collection start date: 15/02/2023
Pre-test data collection end date: 22/02/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face
Number of face to face interviews:
Pre-test main purpose(s):
Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite
Contact form type:
Individual (no respondent selection)
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use:
Translation CTRL use:

Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:

59

Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:

Yes

Number of free-lance interviewers:

55

Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

Yes

Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

25

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

41

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

0

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

8

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

0

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme, Other payment schemes used?

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing: 57
Method used in the briefing of interviewers: Face to face
Information about interviewers' GDPR rights: Yes
Interim data report creation: Yes
Number of sample units issued for interim data report: At the end of the fieldwork - 2380 sample units
Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:
Minimum required calls per respondent:
Number of visits required to be in the evening:
Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:
ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability: Mailed out with an advance letter
Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork: Yes
Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

Every participant was awarded with 10€ gift card (for a drugstrore chain (dm) in Slovenia).

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

Yes

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

No

Other refusal conversion measures:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Using different interviewers

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Web pages

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

In person, By telephone

Modes used to backcheck non-contacts:
By telephone, In person, By mail (only in exceptional circumstances)
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders:
Double coding of occupation strings: Yes
Use of adjudicator: Yes
Adjudication procedures: On difficult cases
Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process: $_{\mbox{\scriptsize No}}$
Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding

Coding was performed by the dedicated person. Some special cases were discussed within the national team.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Slovenia Round 11			
		n	%
Comp	elete and valid interview		
10	Valid interview	1247	52.39%
No co	entact		
20	Non-contact	99	4.16%
Refus	al		
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%
32	Refusal by respondent	460	19.33%
33	Refusal by proxy	107	4.50%
34	Household refusal, before selection	4	0.17%
Not a	ble and other nonresponse		
11	Partial interview: break off	1	0.04%
12	Invalid interview	1	0.04%
31	Broken appointment	55	2.31%
41	Respondent not available, away	61	2.56%
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	4	0.17%
44	Language barrier	45	1.89%
45	Contact but no interview, other	10	0.42%
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	68	2.86%
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	98	4.12%
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	37	1.55%
54	Address not traceable	6	0.25%
Inelig	ible		
43	Respondent deceased	6	0.25%
51	Respondent moved out of country	45	1.89%
61	Derelict or demolished house	8	0.34%
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	1	0.04%
63	Not occupied	7	0.29%
64	Address not residential: business	5	0.21%
65	Address not residential: institution	2	0.08%
67	Other ineligible	3	0.13%
Unde	fined		
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%
88	Undefined	0	0.00%
Total	sample units		
	•	2380	100.00%
	Response Rate		54.19%



Spain

Data	depositor:
Mónica	Méndez Lago
Instit	ution affiliation of data deposit:
CIS - C	entro de Investigaciones Sociológicas (Spain)
Webs	site address:
http://wv	vw.cis.es/
Webs	site address:
www.cis	s.es
Name	e of funding agency/ies:
CIS - C	entro de Investigaciones Sociológicas (Spain)
Webs	site address:
http://wv	vw.cis.es/
Gran	t number(s):
Not ava	ilable
Field	work organisation(s) that collected the main data
CIS - C	entro de Investigaciones Sociológicas (Spain)
Field	work organisation(s):
Verian S	Spain
Webs	site address:
https://w	/ww.veriangroup.com/about-us/locations

Start date of main data collection: 08/02/2024
End date of main data collection: 01/06/2024
Mode of data collection: Face to face
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 4890
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 1467
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork: Yes
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Number of items, topic, placement in R11 questionnaire:

Just a question asking respondents whether they had participated in any surveys before.

Additional questions approved by HQ:

Yes

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

25/01/2024

Pre-test data collection end date:

31/01/2024

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face

Number of face to face interviews:

38

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check the translations

Contact form type:

Individual (no respondent selection)

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

Payment of interviewers:

0

Bonus payment scheme:

In addition to the regular fixed salary and the reimbursement of travel expenses, the bonus payment scheme depending on the achieved interviews.

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

77

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face, Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

690

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Specification of why no respondent incentive was used:

There were legal/administrative barriers to use non-conditional incentives, as well as budget constraints to use conditional ones (which in any case would have entailed a long administrative procedure to be approved).

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

Yes

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Using different interviewers, Other

Other re-issuing strategies:

Training was reinforced and some cases initially assigned to less experienced interviewers were reassigned to more experienced interviewers

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Other, Web pages

Other response enhancing measures:

A call center and an e-mail address was mentioned in the invitation letter. The CIS webpage included a section addressed to sampled individuals who looked for information about the survey at the CIS webpage to check if it was true that the survey was taking place. There is also a general leaflet which informs about the ESS (similar to the one used in previous waves).

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

1798

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

453

Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 314
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone): 298
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):
Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person
Number of units selected for back-check (in person):
Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 47
Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 47
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): $\ensuremath{_{0}}$
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level:

Suggested grouping of the regional categories:

NUTS1

Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:

No

Classification used in coding of occupation:

No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

3

Double coding of occupation strings:

Yes

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

No

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

The coding consisted on the following steps: 1. First, interviewers register respondents' answers to the questions on occupation (verbatims). 2. Coders assign a 4-digit ISCO08 code to respondents' answers. 3) There is a facility provided by the National Statistics Institute that provides some guidance on how to code (one can write the verbatim and some options for coding come up); 4) A back-coding procedure is implemented always when coding proved difficultt.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Spain Round 11							
		n	%				
Comp	Complete and valid interview						
10	Valid interview	1844	37.71%				
No co	No contact						
20	Non-contact	442	9.04%				
Refus	al						
30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%				
32	Refusal by respondent	895	18.30%				
33	Refusal by proxy	204	4.17%				
34	Household refusal, before selection	41	0.84%				
Not al	ole and other nonresponse						
11	Partial interview: break off	19	0.39%				
12	Invalid interview	23	0.47%				
31	Broken appointment	58	1.19%				
41	Respondent not available, away	299	6.11%				
42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	8	0.16%				
44	Language barrier	84	1.72%				
45	Contact but no interview, other	9	0.18%				
46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	163	3.33%				
52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	517	10.57%				
53	Respondent has moved, still in country	11	0.22%				
54	Address not traceable	100	2.04%				
Inelig	ible						
43	Respondent deceased	34	0.70%				
51	Respondent moved out of country	72	1.47%				
61	Derelict or demolished house	4	0.08%				
62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	3	0.06%				
63	Not occupied	35	0.72%				
64	Address not residential: business	12	0.25%				
65	Address not residential: institution	10	0.20%				
67	Other ineligible	3	0.06%				
Undefined							
0	Contact forms missing	0	0.00%				
88	Undefined	0	0.00%				
Total sample units							
	•	4890	100.00%				
	Response Rate		39.09%				



Sweden

Institution affiliation of data deposit:
Umeå University (Sweden)
Institution affiliation of data deposit:
-
Department of Sociology
Website address:
https://www.umu.se/en/
Name of funding agency/ies:
The Swedish Research Council
Website address:
https://www.vr.se/english.html
Grant number(s):
Grant number(s):
2021-00272
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:
Ipsos Observer Sweden
Website address:
https://www.ipsos.com/sv-se
Start date of main data collection:
08/03/2023

Data depositor:

Sara Kalucza

End date of main data collection: 08/12/2023
Mode of data collection: Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 5357
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:
ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:
Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

No
National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:
Pre-test data collection start date: 15/02/2023
Pre-test data collection end date: 08/12/2023
Mode and number of pretest interviews: Face to face
Number of face to face interviews:
Pre-test main purpose(s):
Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Check the translations
Contact form type:
Individual (no respondent selection)
Adaptations to ESS contact form:
ESS tool suite use: Yes
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork:

Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:

No

Other contract/arrangements with interviewers:

No

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

27

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

0

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

19

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

4

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews.

Payment of interviewers:

Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Per completed interview

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

27

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face, Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

No

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

4

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

1

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

Yes

Minimum required calls per respondent (in total):

20

Number of calls required to be on a weekend:

0

Number of calls required to be in the evening:

0

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

As an experiment, half of the sample received a 50 sek (5eur) unconditional incentive and half of the sample did not received an unconditional incentive. The conditional incentive for those who initially refused, but later agreed to a digital interview was increased to 50 eur (500 sek), see refusal conversion details.. All participants received a conditional incentive of 300sek (30 eur). All incentives where payed in vouchers.

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

Yes

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

Yes

Other refusal conversion measures:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Other

Other re-issuing strategies:

For respondents who did not respond, we tried a couple of different strategies: May 5th and May 10th: A letter was sent to the respondents urging them to contact us, regardless of whether they want to participate or not. June 30th: Another letter was sent to those who had not responded, urging them to contact us regardless of participation. July 7th: A new number search was conducted to potentially find new phone numbers that we had not tried calling. We found 171 new phone numbers out of 2524 searched respondents. July 10th: A text message was sent to those who had a mobile number but had not yet responded. The message urged them to contact us via phone or email to provide their decision on whether they want to participate in the interview or not. August 24th: Another number search (from a different provider than on July 7th to maximize chances) – This search yielded 61 new phone numbers out of 1898 searched respondents. September 26th: Another letter was sent to those who had not responded, urging them to contact us regardless of participation. October 10th: A new text message is sent – this text message can be replied to, making it easier for the respondent to get in touch. Previously they had to call or write an email. October 31st: A letter is sent to the respondent enclosing a brief web survey. To ensure that

respondents visit and respond to the survey, we offer a 50 SEK gift card. The purpose of the survey was to: 1. Ensure they have received information about ESS. 2. Ask about their participation. 3. If they want to participate → Provide contact details for interviewers to reach them. 4. If they do not want to participate → Why they do not want to participate, and depending on their response, provide counterarguments. For example, if they state "I do not allow strangers into my home / I am afraid to let them in", the follow-up question in the survey was: "You have indicated that you do not want to meet people in your home. This interview can also be conducted via a digital meeting through Teams. Can we contact you to schedule a time for a digital interview?" If they do not want to participate, the final question is: "What would need to be different for you to want to participate in an interview?" with the answer options: • Interview via digital meeting → Q9 • Web-based survey that I fill out myself • Paper survey • Shorter interview • Nothing • Other (specify) free text Q9 = You have indicated that you would be willing to participate if the interview were conducted via a digital meeting. Can we contact you to schedule a digital interview? November 17th: A slightly modified web survey is sent out, this time via text message. This time, we do not offer a reward to those who complete the survey, but we only offer to leave their details to participate in a Web interview via Teams. The reward for those who participate in a digital interview is increased to 500 SEK.

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Other

Other response enhancing measures:

Refer to response on 7. The large portion not reached negatively impacts the response rate, and actions were taken to elicit responses and hopefully an interview, thus improving the response rate

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

445

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

138

Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone):

109

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):

109

Modes used to backcheck non-contacts:

In person

Number of units selected for back-check (in person):

Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 1102
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): $\ensuremath{_{0}}$
Country part of the NUTS nomenclature: Yes
NUTS level used for the regional variable:
Statistical inference possible at the regional level: Yes
Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:
Classification used in coding of occupation: No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08
Occupation coding procedures: Later on
Number of occupation coders:
Double coding of occupation strings: Yes
Use of adjudicator:
Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

We used https://isco.ilo.org/en/isco-08/#download-isco-08-material for more detailed description for each occupation code. We were two coders that first coded separately and then discussed the cases where we had coded differently. We did not used any other coding software and did not check against other coders.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Complete and valid interview 10 Valid interview 1230 22.96% No contact 1238 23.11% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 33 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 19 0.35% Not at be and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 17 <		Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, Sweden Round 11				
No culture view 1230 22.96% Non-contact 1238 23.11% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 31 Refusal by respondent 1787 33.36% 33 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 8 0.15% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview: break off 8 0.15% 14 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.10% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 0.27% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27			n	%		
Non-contact 23.23.11% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1787 33.36% 33 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 19 0.35% Not at line tryiew romesporse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74%	Comp	lete and valid interview				
20 Non-contact 1238 23.11% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1787 33.36% 33 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 19 0.35% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 0 0.00% 31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% Ineligible Value built, not ready for country 36 0.67% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation	10	Valid interview	1230	22.96%		
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1787 33.36% 33 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 19 0.35% Not all by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 19 0.35% Not all by proxy 70 1.31% 70 1.31% 30.8% 0.15% Not all burst and other nonresponse 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview of the refusal properties and office and pointment 17 0.32% 12 Invalid interview of a popointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/jill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 158 2.95% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/jill/sick (long term) 147 <	No co	ntact				
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1787 33.36% 33 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 19 0.35% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 0 0.00% 31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 1 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 27 0.50%	20	Non-contact	1238	23.11%		
32 Refusal by respondent 1787 33.36% 33 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 19 0.35% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 0 0.00% 31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 51 Respo	Refus	al				
32 Refusal by respondent 1787 33.36% 33 Refusal by proxy 70 1.31% 34 Household refusal, before selection 19 0.35% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 0 0.00% 31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 27 0.50% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 No	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%		
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview: break off 0 0.00% 31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligibibibibibibibibibibibibibibibibibibi	32	•	1787	33.36%		
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 0 0.00% 31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.95% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 27 0.50% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not occupied 2 <td>33</td> <td>Refusal by proxy</td> <td>70</td> <td>1.31%</td>	33	Refusal by proxy	70	1.31%		
11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 0 0.00% 31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution<	34	Household refusal, before selection	19	0.35%		
11 Partial interview: break off 8 0.15% 12 Invalid interview 0 0.00% 31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution<	Not al	ole and other nonresponse				
31 Broken appointment 17 0.32% 41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 27 0.50% Ineligible 36 0.67% 51 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23			8	0.15%		
41 Respondent not available, away 140 2.61% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% <	12	Invalid interview	0	0.00%		
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6 0.11% 44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing <td< td=""><td>31</td><td>Broken appointment</td><td>17</td><td>0.32%</td></td<>	31	Broken appointment	17	0.32%		
44 Language barrier 115 2.15% 45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% <tr< td=""><td>41</td><td>Respondent not available, away</td><td>140</td><td>2.61%</td></tr<>	41	Respondent not available, away	140	2.61%		
45 Contact but no interview, other 158 2.95% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined O Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	6	0.11%		
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 147 2.74% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	44	Language barrier	115	2.15%		
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 27 0.50% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	45	Contact but no interview, other	158	2.95%		
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 11 0.21% 54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	147	2.74%		
54 Address not traceable 5 0.09% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	27	0.50%		
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	11	0.21%		
43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	54	Address not traceable	5	0.09%		
43 Respondent deceased 27 0.50% 51 Respondent moved out of country 36 0.67% 61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	Ineligible					
61 Derelict or demolished house 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units			27	0.50%		
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 1 0.02% 63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	51	Respondent moved out of country	36	0.67%		
63 Not occupied 2 0.04% 64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 8 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	61	Derelict or demolished house	0	0.00%		
64 Address not residential: business 1 0.02% 65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	1	0.02%		
65 Address not residential: institution 23 0.43% 67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units	63	Not occupied	2	0.04%		
67 Other ineligible 76 1.42% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units 5357 100.00%	64	Address not residential: business	1	0.02%		
Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units 5357 100.00%	65	Address not residential: institution	23	0.43%		
0 Contact forms missing 209 3.90% 88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units 5357 100.00%	67	Other ineligible	76	1.42%		
88 Undefined 4 0.07% Total sample units 5357 100.00%	Undef	fined				
Total sample units 5357 100.00%	0	Contact forms missing	209	3.90%		
5357 100.00%	88	Undefined	4	0.07%		
5357 100.00%	Total sample units					
		•	5357	100.00%		
		Response Rate				



Switzerland

Institution affiliation of data deposit:
FORS - Swiss Centre of Expertise in the Social Sciences
Website address:
https://forscenter.ch/
Name of funding agency/ies:
SNFS - Swiss National Science Foundation
Website address:
https://www.snf.ch/en
Grant number(s):
Forschunsinfrastruktur Nr. 170373
Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:
MIS Trend (Switzerland)
Website address:
https://www.mistrend.ch/
Start date of main data collection:
09/03/2023
End date of main data collection:

31/01/2024

Data depositor:

Michael Ochsner

Mode of data collection: Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country:
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 3012
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units:
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 268
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued:
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

No

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

14/02/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

16/02/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face, Video

Number of face to face interviews:

37

Number of video interviews:

13

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check the translations, Other purposes of the pretest (please specify), Cognitive testing of survey questions

Other purposes of the pretest:

interview duration, layout showcards, etc.

Contact form type:

Individual (no respondent selection)

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

Yes
Specification of adaptations: More detailed Contact outcomes
ESS tool suite use:
Translation CTRL use: Yes
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11:
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes
Number of free-lance interviewers:
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency:
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers: Yes
Type of other contract/arrangements: Hourly wages
Number of interviewers this applies to:
Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds: 26

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

17

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

14

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

were only collecting video interviews.

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, Per hours worked, Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme, Other payment schemes used?

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

62

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Face to face

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

Yes

Number of sample units issued for interim data report:

606 (2050 units issued), 1078 (2913 units issued), 1272 (3012 units issued)

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

5

Minimum required calls per respondent:

1

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

Yes

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Further details on incentive scheme:

10.- CHF bill unconditional in advance letter; Conditional: selection among: USB stick, wireless charger, powerbank, shopping bag, drinking bottle

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):

No

Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:

Yes

Other refusal conversion measures:

No

Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts:

Increasing the number of contact attempts, Using different interviewers, Other

Other re-issuing strategies:

CATI (recruitment) calls; additional Postal mailing (including possibility to register online for an interview)

Use of additional response enhancing measures:

Call center, Web pages, Other

Other response enhancing measures:

-- The fieldwork agency provided a tollfree hotline for respondents. - Interviewers had brochures with results with them (Topline results and national brochures).

Modes used to backcheck interviews:

By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

559

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

363

Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone):

363

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):

363

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):

Modes used to backcheck non-contacts:

By mail (only in exceptional circumstances), By telephone

Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):

132

Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone):

132

Number of back-checks achieve (by telephone):

132

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):

132

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):

0

Number of units selected for back-check (by mail):

516

Number of back-checks conducted (by mail):

516

Number of back-checks achieved (by mail):

516

Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by mail):

516

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by mail):

0

Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:

NUTS level used for the regional variable:

NUTS 2

Statistical inference possible at the regional level:

Yes

Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round:

No

Classification used in coding of occupation:

First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

At the time of the interview. Later on

Number of occupation coders:

2

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

Yes

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

When answering the first occupation question (title of occupation), the interviewers could choose a denomination from the comprehensive occupation list of the SFSO (Swiss Federal Statistical Office). The closest denominations were filtered while entering the text. If nothing corresponded, a free text could be entered. In any case, a description of the main activities had to be given as open text. The list of the SFSO also proposes a bridging to the ISCO-08 codes. The codes were however checked with the other relevant variables (F31-F34, sometimes with F15 for the respondent and

equivalently for partner). The open answers were coded manually. Difficultt cases were discussed with a team member. Information about supervision and the organisation was used to check and decide ambiguous cases. Coding was finally validated via crossing with several variables such as education, size of company, number of supervised staff, education necessary for job, economic branch.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Yes

No contact	% 45.95% 8.86% 0.00% 23.14% 2.79%			
10 Valid interview 1384 4 No contact	8.86% 0.00% 23.14%			
No contact	8.86% 0.00% 23.14%			
	0.00% 23.14%			
	0.00% 23.14%			
20 Non-contact 267	23.14%			
Refusal	23.14%			
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0	-			
	2 79%			
33 Refusal by proxy 84	2.1070			
34 Household refusal, before selection 35	1.16%			
Not able and other nonresponse				
11 Partial interview: break off 4	0.13%			
12 Invalid interview 0	0.00%			
31 Broken appointment 162	5.38%			
41 Respondent not available, away 33	1.10%			
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 6	0.20%			
44 Language barrier 102	3.39%			
45 Contact but no interview, other 0	0.00%			
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 88	2.92%			
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 119	3.95%			
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 3	0.10%			
54 Address not traceable 0	0.00%			
Ineligible				
43 Respondent deceased 12	0.40%			
51 Respondent moved out of country 11	0.37%			
61 Derelict or demolished house 0	0.00%			
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 0	0.00%			
63 Not occupied 0	0.00%			
64 Address not residential: business 0	0.00%			
65 Address not residential: institution 5	0.17%			
67 Other ineligible 0	0.00%			
Undefined				
0 Contact forms missing 0	0.00%			
88 Undefined 0	0.00%			
Total sample units				
	00.00%			
Response Rate	46.38%			



United Kingdom

Data depo	sitor	•
-----------	-------	---

National Centre for Social Research

Institution affiliation of data deposit:

NatCen - National Centre for Social Research (United Kingdom)

Website address:

https://natcen.ac.uk/

Name of funding agency/ies:

ESRC - Economic & Social Research Council (United Kingdom)

Website address:

https://www.ukri.org/councils/esrc/

Grant number(s):

FWRECR17109ESRC

Fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:

Ipsos MORI (United Kingdom)

Website address:

https://www.ipsos.com/en-uk

Start date of main data collection:

03/07/2023

End date of main data collection:

09/12/2023

Mode of data collection: Face to face, Video
Tool was used for video interview: Microsoft Teams
Exists opt-out list in country: No
Total issued sample units (addresses/individuals): 6583
Valid face to face interviews:
Valid video interviews:
Invalid interviews:
Uncontacted sample units: 599
Reserve sample drawn for R11 fieldwork: Yes
Reserve sample size: 3272
Cases issued in R11 fieldwork:
Number of cases issued :
Section R included in R11 questionnaire:

ESS referendum item included in R11 questionnaire:

Yes

Additional country-specific questions in R11 questionnaire:

No

National weight variable(s) in deposited dataset:

No

Pre-test data collection start date:

18/05/2023

Pre-test data collection end date:

28/05/2023

Mode and number of pretest interviews:

Face to face, Video

Number of face to face interviews:

26

Number of video interviews:

1

Pre-test main purpose(s):

Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete, and correct, Check layout of CAPI programming and routing, Check functionality of the survey tool suite, Other purposes of the pretest (please specify)

Other purposes of the pretest:

Test overall questionnaire length

Contact form type:

Address - Random CAPI respondent selection

Adaptations to ESS contact form:

Specification of adaptations:

Ipsos' ECS software does not allow bespoke programming and so the contact form provided by ESS needed to be adapted in the way it was implemented. However, all elements of the ESS provided contact form were present. The main adaptation came in the order in which information ne

was collected, along with an adaptation that allowed Ipsos interviewers to enter interim and fir outcomes, from which some responses were dervived (i.e. outcomes were back-coded into th variables resulb, outnic and outinval).
ESS tool suite use:
Translation CTRL use:
Number of interviewers in ESS round 11: 228
Free-lance interviewers in ESS fieldwork: Yes
Number of free-lance interviewers: 196
Exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency: Yes
Number of exclusive interviewers for ESS fieldwork agency: 32
Other contract/arrangements with interviewers: Yes
Type of other contract/arrangements: Written contract

Number of interviewers this applies to:

32

Number of round 11 interviewers in previous ESS rounds:

18

Interviewers with experience, but no face to face interviewing work before:

0

Interviewers with no previous interviewing experience:

0

Number of interviewers used for video interviews:

228

Arrangements for video-interviewers:

were collecting both video-interviews and face-to-face interviews.

Payment of interviewers:

Per completed interview, A regular fixed salary, Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance), Bonus payment scheme

Bonus payment scheme:

Introduced a flat rate bonus per interview in the final 3 and a half weeks of fieldwork to further incentivise interviewers efforts on the project .

Number of interviewers attended ESS specific personal briefing:

228

Method used in the briefing of interviewers:

Virtual briefings

Information about interviewers' GDPR rights:

Yes

Interim data report creation:

No

Minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit:

6

Minimum required calls per respondent:

2

Number of visits required to be in the evening:

2

Country qualified for first contact respondents by telephone:

No

ESS11 GDPR information sheet availability:

Mailed out with an advance letter, Made available by interviewer on doorstep

Use of respondent incentives during fieldwork:

Yes

Use of unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview:

No

Use of unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview:

No

Use of conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview:

Yes

Further details on incentive scheme:

£10 high street voucher on completion of interview

Yes
Use of targeted refusal conversion (for example based on sample composition):
Yes
Refusal conversion including assigning the selected cases to different interviewers:
Other refusal conversion measures:
Re-issuing strategies used for non-contacts: Using different interviewers
Use of additional response enhancing measures: Web pages
Modes used to backcheck interviews: By telephone
Number of units selected for back-check (by telephone):
Number of back-checks conducted (by telephone): 177
Number of back-checks achieved (by telephone): 177
Number of units where outcome was confirmed (by telephone):
Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (by telephone):

Use of refusal conversion measures during fieldwork:

Modes used to backcheck non-contacts: In person Number of units selected for back-check (in person): 24 Number of back-checks conducted (in person): 24 Number of back-checks achieved (in person): 24 Number of units where outcome was confirmed (in person): 24 Number of units where outcome was not confirmed (in person): 0 **Country part of the NUTS nomenclature:** Yes **NUTS** level used for the regional variable: NUTS 1 Statistical inference possible at the regional level: Yes Changes in the region variable since the last ESS round: No

Classification used in coding of occupation:

No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08

Occupation coding procedures:

Later on

Number of occupation coders:

2

Double coding of occupation strings:

No

Use of adjudicator:

Yes

Adjudication procedures:

By sampling, On difficult cases

Use of automatic/semiautomatic coding in the coding process:

Yes

Procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding:

Applicable responses are pulled out of the main data and reviewed manually, linked to a specific participant by a unique ID. The most appropriate 'code' is applied and merged back into the main data. Coding is checked by another coder trained specifically for this type of coding. A minimum of 10% of questions are checked and any discrepancies discussed before agreeing the best way to code that specific response, and agreement on how to proceed with similar cases in the future.

Checking of freely distributed data files to avoid identifiable information:

Main Questionnaire data file, including administrative variables, Interviewer questionnaire data file, Contact form data file

Arrangements to ensure fulfillment of DPA requirements:

Yes

Non-contact Septembry S		Detailed breakdown of final response outcomes, United Kingdom Round 11						
No culture view 1684 25.58% Non-contact 585 8.89% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1259 19.12% 33 Refusal by proxy 350 5.32% 34 Household refusal, before selection 1561 23.71% Not at bear and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview: break off 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02%			n	%				
Non-contact 585 8.89% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1259 19.12% 33 Refusal by proxy 350 5.32% 34 Household refusal, before selection 1561 23.71% Not at lame of other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview of the probability of the probabi	Complete and valid interview							
20 Non-contact 585 8.89% Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1259 19.12% 33 Refusal by proxy 350 5.32% 34 Household refusal, before selection 1561 23.71% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview break off 0 0.00% 11 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved to country 0 0.00% 61 Dere	10	Valid interview	1684	25.58%				
Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1259 19.12% 33 Refusal by proxy 350 5.32% 34 Household refusal, before selection 1561 23.71% Not about a more sponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 100 1.52% 31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61	No co	ntact						
30 Refusal because of opt-out list 0 0.00% 32 Refusal by respondent 1259 19.12% 33 Refusal by proxy 350 5.32% 34 Household refusal, before selection 1561 23.71% Not above and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 100 1.52% 31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 61 Derelict or demolished bouse 2 0.03% <td>20</td> <td>Non-contact</td> <td>585</td> <td>8.89%</td>	20	Non-contact	585	8.89%				
32 Refusal by respondent 1259 19.12% 33 Refusal by proxy 350 5.32% 34 Household refusal, before selection 1561 23.71% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 100 1.52% 31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.03% 61 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% </td <td>Refus</td> <td>al</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Refus	al						
33 Refusal by proxy 350 5.32% 34 Household refusal, before selection 1561 23.71% Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview: break off 100 1.52% 31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% <	30	Refusal because of opt-out list	0	0.00%				
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 100 1.52% 31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.03% Inteligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupatio	32	Refusal by respondent	1259	19.12%				
Not able and other nonresponse 11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 100 1.52% 31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.03% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not occupied 242	33	Refusal by proxy	350	5.32%				
11 Partial interview: break off 0 0.00% 12 Invalid interview 100 1.52% 31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution </td <td>34</td> <td>Household refusal, before selection</td> <td>1561</td> <td>23.71%</td>	34	Household refusal, before selection	1561	23.71%				
12 Invalid interview 100 1.52% 31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% <td< td=""><td>Not al</td><td>ole and other nonresponse</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Not al	ole and other nonresponse						
31 Broken appointment 73 1.11% 41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24%	11	Partial interview: break off	0	0.00%				
41 Respondent not available, away 267 4.06% 42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.21% <tr< td=""><td>12</td><td>Invalid interview</td><td>100</td><td>1.52%</td></tr<>	12	Invalid interview	100	1.52%				
42 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term) 1 0.02% 44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined Ocntact forms missing 14 <td>31</td> <td>Broken appointment</td> <td>73</td> <td>1.11%</td>	31	Broken appointment	73	1.11%				
44 Language barrier 40 0.61% 45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined O Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21%	41	Respondent not available, away	267	4.06%				
45 Contact but no interview, other 62 0.94% 46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined Total sample units	42	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (short term)	1	0.02%				
46 Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term) 169 2.57% 52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined O Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	44	Language barrier	40	0.61%				
52 Respondent moved to unknown destination 1 0.02% 53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	45	Contact but no interview, other	62	0.94%				
53 Respondent has moved, still in country 1 0.02% 54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined Total sample units	46	Respondent mentally/physical unable/ill/sick (long term)	169	2.57%				
54 Address not traceable 80 1.22% Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	52	Respondent moved to unknown destination	1	0.02%				
Ineligible 43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	53	Respondent has moved, still in country	1	0.02%				
43 Respondent deceased 2 0.03% 51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	54	Address not traceable	80	1.22%				
51 Respondent moved out of country 0 0.00% 61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	Inelig	ible						
61 Derelict or demolished house 9 0.14% 62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	43	Respondent deceased	2	0.03%				
62 Not yet built, not ready for occupation 11 0.17% 63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 8 Undefined 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	51	Respondent moved out of country	0	0.00%				
63 Not occupied 242 3.68% 64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	61	Derelict or demolished house	9	0.14%				
64 Address not residential: business 42 0.64% 65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	62	Not yet built, not ready for occupation	11	0.17%				
65 Address not residential: institution 16 0.24% 67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units	63	Not occupied	242	3.68%				
67 Other ineligible 1 0.02% Undefined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units 6584 100.00%	64	Address not residential: business	42	0.64%				
Unde fined 0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units 6584 100.00%	65	Address not residential: institution	16	0.24%				
0 Contact forms missing 14 0.21% 88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units 6584 100.00%	67	Other ineligible	1	0.02%				
88 Undefined 14 0.21% Total sample units 6584 100.00%	Undet	fined						
Total sample units 6584 100.00%	0	Contact forms missing	14	0.21%				
6584 100.00%	88	Undefined	14	0.21%				
6584 100.00%	Total sample units							
Response Rate 26 90%		-	6584	100.00%				
1100ponde 11ate 20.0070		Response Rate		26.90%				